

Index of articles published in *MILITARY POLICE* from January 1952 through May 2000

[Bulletin home page](#)

Hard copies of articles from this index can be requested from leon.mdotmppb@conus.army.mil: give title, author, date of publication for the article, and a complete mailing address. A few of the articles are available digitally and will be sent as such if possible.

This index *does not* include:

- Deployments, Command rosters.
- Personal/personnel notes—marriages, promotions, retirements (unless of significance to the Corps history as a whole).
- MPRA news, elections of officers, etc.
- “MP Round-up” or “Vietnam Round-up” pages (Brief notes from around the Corps or areas of deployment, unless of significance to the Corps history as a whole).
- Commander’s page or (later) Command Sergeant Major’s page.
- Sports news.
- Class schedules.

The index *does* include:

- Historical articles.
- Brief notes of historical significance to the entire Corps.
- Articles on tactics and techniques of police work, civilian and military.
- Legal questions and discussions of interest to law enforcement.
- Discussions and debates on law enforcement issues, the MP role, uniforms, weapons and equipment, etc..
- Anecdotes, awards, events of significance to the entire Corps.
- “Letters to the Editor” that discuss/question/rebut articles, or that have sufficient impact to stand on their own.

The article index is divided into four sections:

- **Section 1**, articles listed alphabetically by author. Articles are often “cross referenced” with other articles and “letters to the editor” that are written specifically in response to that article. Articles are not cross referenced with others of the same topic. Section 1 begins on page 2.
- **Section 2**, unattributed articles, listed alphabetically by title. Cross referenced in the same way as Section 1. Section 2 begins on page 128.
- **Section 3**, book reviews, editorials, interviews, MP quiz, poems, etc., pulled from the other sections to make searching easier. Articles are listed alphabetically, starting on page 150.
- **Section 4**, lineage and honors listings, crest and badge descriptions. The lineage and honors pages are skeletal listings of awards and decorations. (Full histories, if written for the bulletin, would be in sections 1 or 2.) Section 4 begins on page 155.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

50th Military History Detachment, "MP Convoy Escort," Fall 1983.

89th Military Police Group, "The Military Police Organization of Vietnam," December 1965.

Abbott, Dr. Preston S., "Reflections on Nuclear Security—Research Finding," Winter 1980/81.

Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee, "Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War," August 1994.

Abernathy, Major Bob, and Major Robert W. Gee, "Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War," August 1994.

Abernathy, Mr. Bob and Lieutenant Colonel Dan Lucy, "It's on the Way!" Summer 1983.

Abrams, Mr. David, "National Guard and Reserve MP Team Up," January 1994.

Abrams, Sergeant Robert J., "549th MPs, Fort Gulick, Canal Zone," August 1962.

Ackerman, Major Albert A., "With the Big Red One in Vietnam," October 1966.

Adderly, Major David L., "A Brief Review: Evolutionary Stages of a Civil Disturbance," Spring 1975.

Aduddel, Mrs. Leon K., "A Letter to the Police Department," (reprint from the *Baptist Standard*) August 1968.

Agostini, Sergeant John D., "Claims Teddy's Advice Applies to Traffic Duty," September 1954.

Air Force Academy, "So, You Want to Fly," January 1956.

Aitken Mr. M.D., "Progress Report, US Army Materiel Command," January 1963.

Aken, Staff Sergeant Richard M., "POW Handling Boosted by Knowing Enemy's Culture," Spring 1983.

Albert, Sergeant First Class Christopher D., "A Shot in the Foot," Spring/Summer 1982.

Aldridge, Major Ronald G., "Response to Violence," Fall 1982.

Aldridge, Major Ronald G., "Suicide Gestures," Fall 1982.

Aleck, Mr. Harold E., "The First Is now the Last," December 1959.

Alexander, First Lieutenant Bruce A., "The Front Behind the Lines," Fall 1986.

Alexander, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas G., "Night Beat in Augsburg," August 1955.

Alexander, Myrl E., "Corrections Consistent With Our Times," January 1958.

Alexander, Myrl E., "Personnel: Key to Successful Administration," February 1958.

Allbach, Captain Douglas M., "ADP in Traffic Planning and Enforcement," Spring 1977.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Allbach, Captain Douglas M., "Countering Special-Threat Situations," Summer 1975.
- Allbach, Captain Douglas M., "Military Police Role in Juvenile Offender Programs," Fall 1975.
- Allen, Lieutenant Colonel Harold F., "Our Goal," Fall 1980.
- Allen, Major Chester R., "Non-Military Defense," March 1959.
- Allen, Major Chester R., and Captain Hugo C. Sanford, "Insure Futurarmy Support Today," July 1957.
- Alley, Colonel John A., Jr., "Where Are We Going?" June 1965. *See also:*
Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "The Military Policeman's Vision to Victory," June 1971.
- Allgeter, Ober Feldwebel Siegfried, and Lieutenant Colonel Gary R. Krafft, "USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program," Winter 1984.
- An Old-Timer, "MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard," October 1954. *See also:*
Huotari, Captain L.W., "Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges," February 1954.
Bracken, Captain Jack G., "Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari," April 1954.
Pavement Pounder, "Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle," May 1954.
"Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "The Brassard," July 1956.
- Anderson, Captain Carl A., "MP Reservist Have it Rough but Persevere Anyway," November 1953.
- Anderson, First Lieutenant Vernon D., First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, and Captain John G. Voorhees, "Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions," Summer 1996.
- Anderson, Lieutenant Colonel Samuel W., "Military Police Traveling Contact Teams," Spring 1995.
- Andler, Captain Edward C., "Emergency Vehicle Operation," January 1967.
- Andregg, Dr. Neal B., "Educational Specialist at TPMGS," November 1952.
- Andregg, Dr. Neal B., "Much Work Goes Into Training TPMGS Instructors," January 1954.
- Andregg, Dr. Neal B., "SP—SF—TPA—SS--," September 1959.
- Andrew, Captain Hugh, "The 'New' Military Police," Winter 1975
- Anglesey, First Lieutenant Kim J., "Conducting Realistic Training," December 1992.
- Anonymous Investigator, "Our Man Kicked Rocks so Luck was With Him," (3d of a series) November 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Anonymous Investigator, "Philippines Hoax Solved by Mumbo-Jumbo," (2d of a Series) October 1954.

Anonymous Investigator, "Story of the Big Hoax: Planes Try to Thwart MP Investigator," (1st of a series) September 1954.

Anslinger, The Honorable Harry J., "The Red Chinese Dope Traffic," January-February 1961.

Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., "Signs of the Times," May 1972.

Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., and Captain John A.J. Nelson, "Suggested Model for MP Desks," October 1972.

Applebee, Major John E., "Easy Credit," May 1962.

Aragon, Major Arthur J., Jr., and Mr. John T. Kociaba, "The Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS," Summer 1996.

Archer, Captain Caleb, "An Historical Review of Military Dogs," May 1966.

Archer, Lieutenant Colonel Caleb J., "Leavenworth and the Military Police Officer," June 1970.

Arlin, Specialist Fourth Class Charles N., "What Makes an MP a Professional?" April 1959.

Armstrong, Captain Edward R., "Detainee Operations in Haiti During 'Operation Uphold Democracy'," Winter 1995.

Armstrong, Captain Ray, "Operation Roundout...In Review," November 1962.

Army in Europe Magazine (reprinted by Permission), "Punishment Ends With Court Martial," August 1965.

Arnold, Colonel Leslie A., "Prisoner Counseling Pays Off," July 1960.

Arnold, Staff Sergeant Norman, "Disaster Hits Alabama," Summer 1998.

Arpin, Specialist 4 John R., "Over the Beach," Spring/Summer 1982.

Ashe, Dorothy R., "*Above and Beyond* by Joseph Schott," August 1963.

Ashworth, Ray, "Police Versus the Motorist," July 1961.

Asselin, Sergeant Henry T., "Security Police Sailors," August 1963.

Author Unknown, "An Army Wife," December 1966.

Autrey, Private First Class David R., and Private First Class Mickey Robinson, "Garrison Face of the 404th," February 1965.

Backster, Cleve, "Anticlimax Dampening Concept," October 1963.

Backster, Cleve, "Cardio Base-Line Changes—Sometimes Misleading," February 1964.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Backster, Cleve, "Outside 'Super-Dampening' Factor," January 1964.
- Backster, Cleve, "Polygraph," March 1964.
- Backster, Mr. Cleve, "Spot Analysis versus Non-localized Analysis," December 1963.
- Baggett, First Lieutenant Byron P. "Assault Command Post," Summer 1996.
- Bagley, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick J., "Mobile Training Teams—A Valuable Training Tool in Europe," October 1988.
- Bahr, Mr. Jerome, "Berlin Police," December 1961.
- Bailey, Captain Leslie C., "The Commander's Outreach Program," Fall 1978.
- Bailey, Captain Leslie C., and First Lieutenant Thomas Loyd, "Say You Can't Train...," Fall 1980.
- Bailey, Major Benjamin E., "Heidelberg: The Police Story," August 1963.
- Baker, Lieutenant Colonel (P) Robert V., "Satanism...A Lesson," December 1990.
- Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V., "The Linchpin of the Rear Battle," Fall 1985.
- Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Captain Gary Holt, "AirLand Battle (Future) Part I," November 1989.
- Baker, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, and Major Mike Sullenger, "Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited," April 1989.
- Baker, Major Robert V., "Field Expedient Antennas," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Baker, Major Robert V., and Captain Joel M. Oswalt, "RACO," Fall 1983.
- Baker, Major Robert, "Anticipated Response: A Terrorist Tool," Winter 1982.
- Baker, Ms. Louise, "Ready...Aim...Fire!" Summer 1986.
- Baldree, Major Charles J., "New Federal Controls for Drug Abuse," January 1971.
- Baldwin, Ms. Barbara, "Military Police Use Human Touch in Suicide Prevention," Summer 1986.
- Ball, Second Lieutenant Richard J., "Battlefield Circulation Control on the Republic of Korea," Summer 1996.
- Ballhorn, Colonel Helmut, "Know Your NATO MP Allies: German Military Police," June 1959.
- Ballou, Captain De Forrest, "Armed Services Police," March 1959.
- Bandholtz, Provost Marshal General H.H., "World War I Proved Need for MP Corps," September 1961.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Barclay, Sergeant Major O.C., "Comments on the Military Police Code of Ethics," December 1990.
- Barham, Major Lonnie L., "Dear NCO, This Is Your Armory Speaking," Spring 1986.
- Barker, Captain Robert T., Jr., and Major John T. Donohue, "Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Winter 1978/79. *See also:*
Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980.
- Barley, Captain A.K., RMP, "Royal MPs in the Falkland Islands," Spring 1983.
- Barnum, Captain Robert C., "Strategic Hamlet—The Rural Foundation," December 1963.
- Barras, First Lieutenant Eric E., First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, Captain John G. Voorhees, and First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, "Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions," Summer 1996.
- Barrell, Lieutenant Colonel Richard, "Operation Mercy," September 1957.
- Barrett, Captain William T., "The Transportation Officer in River Crossing Operations," April 1963.
- Barrett, Mr. Raymond J., "The International Police Academy," May 1972.
- Basham, Captain David L., "Larceny, the Investigator's Dilemma," December 1968.
- Battalion Reporter, "503d MP Bn Operates Tough Motorcycle School," February 1954.
- Baughman, Major R.R., "Where are the Mavericks," November 1961.
- Baughman, Mr. U.E., "The United States Secret Service," January 1961.
- Beach, Staff Sergeant Bob M., "Island's 524th Leads Varied Life," November 1964.
- Beall, Captain Marshall D., "NCOES: Active-Education," Spring 1974.
- Beall, Major Marshall D., "Hostage Negotiations," Fall 1976.
- Beard, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P., and Captain Bradley W. Graul, "Doing What Must Be Done," Summer 1996.
- Beard, Major Glenn P., "Military Police and the CID," October 1988.
- Becicka, Lieutenant Colonel Leonard, "International Police Academy Is Unique Educational Facility," September 1965.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Henry C., "The Second Infantry Division MPs in Korea 1950-1951," December 1958.
- Becker, Major Donald C., "The Dynamic New Industrial Defense Program," March and April 1967.
- Becker, Specialist 4 Bill, "25th Proves Ready for VC Pounding," November 1966.
- Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr., "Light Cavalry vs Static Guards," June 1992.
- Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr., "The British Provost Company," Winter 1996.
- Bell, Brigadier General (Ret) Raymond E., Jr., "Women in Israeli Defense Force Military Police," Winter 1998.
- Bell, Brigadier General Raymond E., Jr., "MP Operations in Southwest Asia—Echelons Above Corps," Fall 1986.
- Bell, Captain James R., "542nd MPs at Antilles Command U.S. Army Command," August 1961.
- Bell, Major Leonard and Chief Warrant Officer George R. Bird, "Soft Soap and Busted Bullets," August 1956.
- Bell, Major Leonard, "503d MP Battalion in 'Big Slam,'" September 1960.
- Benner, First Lieutenant William J., III, "The Fort Myer Military Police Company, Guardians of the Nation's Capital," Summer 1996.
- Bennett, Mr. Gordon C., "Sheriff's Office Personnel, Military Police in Prince George-Fort Lee Area Continue Back-Fence Neighbor Policy," (reprint from *The National Sheriff*, Vol. XVIII, No.3) November 1967.
- Benning, Captain Robert M., Letter to the Editor, November 1970. *See Also:*
Simonsen, Major Clifford, "The Lieutenant as Seen by...," July 1970.
Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R., "Another Look at the Lieutenant," September 1970.
Simonsen, Major Clifford E., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
- Benning, Major Robert M., "Early Identification of Problem Prisoners," March 1972.
- Benson, James B., Jr., "Twentynine Palms," August 1961.
- Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr., "Marine Corps Detectives," May 1966.
- Benson, Staff Sergeant James B., Jr., "Security Surveys in a Post Exchange," February 1963.
- Berg, Lieutenant Colonel James, "Profile of a High Performing Organization," Fall 1984.
- Berg, Major David B., "Physical Security and the Planning, Programming, and Budgeting System," Winter 1980/81.
- Berger, Captain Karen A., "MP Sergeant of the Guard a Pioneer," Summer 1998.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Berger, Captain Karen A., "U.S. Army Hawaii Military Police Make VJ-Day Celebration Success," Summer 1996.
- Bernardy, Sergeant First Class John E., "163rd Rates High on Battle Record," December 1951.
- Bernier, Captain Raymond J., "Air Movement Operations for Desert Shield," June 1991.
- Berrigan, Corporal Patrick, and Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M. Charlton, Jr., "Entrapment," June 1959.
- Berrong, Major Larry B., "EPMS," Spring 1975.
- Berrong, Major Larry B., and Captain Salvatore P. Chidichimo, "Training for Today's Mission," Summer 1974.
- Berry, Captain, Peter T., "ACS and the MP," June 1968.
- Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, "Polygraph Examiner Selection," April 1964.
- Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L, and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, "The New Look in Polygraph Training," February 1966.
- Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors, "Lie Detection," August 1963.
- Berry, Chief Warrant Officer Robert L., and Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F. Malinowski, editors, "Lie Detection: LD Course Updated," September 1963.
- Berry, Lieutenant Colonel P.T., and Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A. Doehle, "Meeting the Challenges," Fall 1980.
- Berry, Master Sergeant Crosby E., "Lineage and Battle Honors, 324th Military Police Battalion," November 1989.
- Bershad, First Lieutenant David J., "Armed Forces Police...at the Fair," July 1965.
- Berwick, Captain Roy W., "Application of Leadership Principles to Forge Victory," September 1987.
- Berwick, Captain Roy W., "Decision at Gettysburg: Meade's Application of AirLand Battle Doctrine," Spring and September 1987.
- Bierly, Lieutenant Colonel J.F., "Planning a Counterterrorist Exercise," June 1990.
- Billings, Major B.B., "Sentry Dogs in Europe," October 1968.
- Billmyer, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D., Jr., "The Use of Native Troops to Guard the Army's Rear Area," January 1961.
- Black, Captain George S., "Raid Considerations," July 1955.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Black, First Lieutenant William, "Operational Readiness Evaluation," January 1994.
- Blackford, Captain Harry T., "Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?" Summer 1977. *See also:* Mac Lean, Donald F., "Interpersonal Relations," Fall 1977.
- Blackledge, Lieutenant Colonel H.W., "We Need Tracks," June 1963.
- Blackledge, Major H.F., "PM Reports," May 1958.
- Blain, Mr. Terry J., "Let's Get Involved!" Summer 1974.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, "Dear Customer: Don't Write," May 1967.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, "How to Steal a Chicken," May 1966.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, "Human Factors Vital to Successful Operations in Counterinsurgency," October 1965.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, "The After Action Report," January 1968.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, and First Lieutenant John F. Cooke, "Field & Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps," September 1968.
- Blain, Terence J., "Determination of Intoxication," November 1957.
- Blair, Second Lieutenant Tina, "MI/MP Team in Bosnia-Herzegovina," Winter 1996.
- Blaisdell, Chaplain Orrin D., "The Therapeutic Value of Religion in Rehabilitation," May and June 1962.
- Blankenship, Major James E., "SKYWATCH," Fall 1977.
- Blanks, Mr. W. Winfield, "The Will West Case...A Milestone in Criminal Identification," March 1968.
- Blanks, Mr. William W., "Retirement: A Groove or a Rut?" Fall 1975.
- Blevins, Dr. Larry A., "Be All you Can Be," Summer 1985.
- Blevins, Dr. Larry A., and Captain Madeline Allsup, "ITEP & the MP Noncommissioned Officer Critical Factors in the Air-Land Battle Equation," Winter 1985.
- Blewett, Captain John H., "First Reforms in Criminal Law," March 1967.
- Blumenfeld, Captain Seth D., "A New Challenge in Vietnam," February 1968.
- Blumenthal, Corporal John, "Joint AP-MP Patrol Is Great Success in Korea," June 1954.
- Boatner, Major General Haydon L., "MPs in Vital Security Missions," April 1958.
- Bodine, Mr. James G., "USAMPS Reorganization," Spring 1984.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Bodisco, Major Michael A., "Import Firearms Successfully," Winter 1978/79.
- Boling, Captain James M., "It Makes a Difference," Spring 1985.
- Bolinger, Ms. Donna, "Uncovering Potential Spies Before Security is Breached," Winter 1986.
- Bolton, Sergeant First Class Scott J., "Stress in Corrections," Fall 1982.
- Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel I.F., "Cooperation With City Police is SOP, Europe," October 1954.
- Bonifay, Lieutenant Colonel Isaac F., "MP Planning Can Revitalize a Safety Program," August 1954.
- Bonora, Mr. Matthew J., "The Bonora Method," December 1961.
- Booth, Investigator Arthur J., and Major Herman Trop, "49th Boats Unique Environment," December 1963.
- Bordenet, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) John P., "Victim's Rights in the Military Criminal Justice System," April and November 1989.
- Bores, Major David R., "Combat Support/Law and Order, Fall 1983.
- Borzner, Mr. John J., "Don't Leave Your Training in the Classroom," Winter 1974.
- Bowen, Major Mark J., "Back Home They'd Call It 'Downright Family-Like!'" Summer 1997.
- Bowen, Specialist 4 John S., Letter to the Editor, April 1967. *See also:*
Carson, Private First Class Glenn E., "A Soldier," (poem) December 1966.
- Bowie, Major Wade H., Jr., "The Detrimental Effects of Site Support," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Bowles, Captain Edward S., "What? No MP?" Spring 1974.
- Bowles, Major Edward S., "A New Battle...Computer-Related Crime," Fall 1977.
- Bowles, Major Edward S., "Theft of Utilities," Spring 1979.
- Boyce, John Paul, Jr., "Bragg Battles Bias-Based Crimes," Summer 1998.
- Boyce, Mr. Paul, "CID Warrant Officer Sets Gold Standard for Personnel Support," Summer 1997.
- Bracken, Captain Jack G., "Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari," April 1954. *See also:*
Huotari, Captain L.W., "Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges," February 1954.
Pavement Pounder, "Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle," May 1954.
"Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification," July 1954.
An Old-Timer, "MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard," October 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "The Brassard," July 1956.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Braden, Captain Timothy J., "The Enemy's Mind—Let's Use It," Fall 1985.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "Army Adopts Standard Sworn-Statement Form," May 1954.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "Gangplank Fever Cure Seen in Article War '87," April 1954.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "JAGO Modifies Previous Ruling on MP Authority," June 1954.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "Legality of Confessions Following Prolonged Detention and Interrogation," July 1959.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "Military Court Decides What Constitutes Sleep," December 1954.
- Bradley, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn M., "Specific Evidence Best in Drunkenness Cases," March 1954.
- Bradley, Major Holley D., "Narcotic Detector Dogs," (reprint from the *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*) March 1973.
- Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the editor, September 1971. *See also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Bradstreet, Captain Ronald F., "Military Police Corps Combat Firepower," Winter 1982.
- Brame, Captain Freda R., "MP Movement Control During Retrograde," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Brandenburg, Major W.H., "It's in the Cards," August 1957.
- Brandstatter, Mr. A.F., "Executive Development...In Police Service," November 1962.
- Brashear, Captain Jay, "Arizona's 258th Military Police Brigade... 'The Bushmasters'," April 1969.
- Bratton, Major Leamon C., "History of Blacks in the Military Police Corps," Spring 1995.
- Brayton, First Lieutenant Abbott A., "Air Mobility for Today's MP," June 1966.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Brayton, Lieutenant Abbott A., "Meet Commando," April 1965.
- Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr., "SHAPE International Police," November 1969.
- Brede, Captain Lawrence, Jr., "The New Military Police Report: An Aid to Managers," Spring 1974.
- Brede, Major Lawrence, Jr., Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976. *See also:*
Fort McClellan Information Office, "Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?" Summer 1976
Toth, Nathan, Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976.
- Breen, Mr. Richard L., and Mr. Jack Webb, "What Is a Cop," (reprint from *Boston Globe*) May 1967.
- Brenner, Captain Philip J., "Threat in the Rear Areas," Spring 1981.
- Bretz, Specialist 4 Rick, "Water Jump—118th MP Company Trains," Winter 1981.
- Briggs, First Lieutenant Aubry L., "Don't Be a Victim of Auto Thieves," Fall 1979.
- Brint, Specialist 4 Charles F., "The 709th," May 1964.
- Britain, Private First Class Darrell D., "95B MP?" Spring 1978.
- Brizee, Lieutenant Colonel Harold R., "The Making of a 95 E-7 in 1980," Summer 1980.
- Brizee, Major Harold R., and Chaplain (Major) Stanley J. O'Loughlin, "Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?" (Reprint from the *Military Chaplains' Review*) Spring 1977.
- Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Grossheim, Captain Paul W., "Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities," November 1965.
- Brodsky, Captain Stanley L., and Mr. George V. Komaridis, "Military Prisonization," July 1966.
- Brodsky, Dr. Stanley, and Lieutenant Colonel Sidney Couch, "An Approach to Correctional Consultation," August 1967.
- Brody, First Lieutenant Clifford L., "The Military Police and Civic Action," June and July 1968.
- Brookreson, Lieutenant Colonel Wade Y., "Which Way Did They Go?" July 1960.
- Brooks, Captain W.R., "Good Leads Possible in Useless Evidence," September 1954.
- Brown, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William A., "Winter Driving Conditions," January 1973.
- Brown, Major Billy L., "25th Infantry Division MPs in FTX Koolau," March 1961.
- Brown, Major Billy L., and Major John W. Reed, Jr., "Blue Log—The MP Problem," December 1963.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Brown, Major Douglas M., "Reserve Support and Planning for a Crisis Plan Test Exercise," December 1991.
- Brown, Major William A., "Writer's Debate Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Opposition Comes From Engineers and Ordnance," December 1953.
- Brown, Sergeant First Class, "59th Ordnance Brigade MPs Supporting America's Commitment to NATO," Summer 1986.
- Brown, Trooper Larry, and Trooper Mitchell, "Well, Mr. Citizen...", Spring/Summer 1982.
- Bruce, Second Lieutenant Robert W., "The 559th of Fort Monroe," August 1966.
- Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R., "Riot Control Equipment," January 1972.
- Brumgardt, First Lieutenant John R., "The Double-Cross System in the War of 1939 to 1945," May 1972.
- Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R., "Another Look at the Lieutenant," September 1970. *See also:*
Simonsen, Major Clifford, "The Lieutenant as Seen by...", July 1970.
Simonsen, Major Clifford E., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
Benning, Captain Robert M., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
- Bruno, First Lieutenant Robert A., "Sandra," Winter 1984.
- Bryant, Colonel B.V., "PM Reports," April 1957.
- Buccigrosse, Corporal Frank A., Jr., "Versatility Necessary In 91st MP Bn, Korea," April 1955.
- Buckley, John, "'Tet' 1968 Remembered," Summer 1998.
- Buffaloe, Captain L.W., "At the 8th Precinct," February 1968.
- Buffett, Specialist 5 Pat, "Reactionary Forces Go through Paces," Spring 1984.
- Buford, Olivette, "Be a Booster," February 1953.
- Buglio, Chief Warrant Officer 2 J., "Documents and Interrogation," March 1972.
- Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M., "One More Round," May 1971. *See also:*
Creeden, Major Cornelius T., Letter to the Editor, March 1970.
"The .45 Debate Still Goes On," February 1971.
Roberts, Colonel David R., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.
- Burbidge, Colonel L.J., "Model MP Station Desk Has Many Advantages," August 1954.
- Burbidge, Colonel L.J., "Much Spadework Precedes School Instruction," October 1953.
- Burden, Mr. Ordway P., "Samenow's Views," Spring 1985.
- Burdick, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Jesse O., "New Drug Course a Success," January 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Burgess, Corporal Marvin, "Riot Stick Praised as Useful Item," July 1953.
- Burgess, Ms. Jerry G., "Partners in History," Winter 1996.
- Burke, Captain Dorothea M., "Military Police Training on the 9mm Pistol," July 1988.
- Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980. *See also:*
Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980.
- Burket, First Lieutenant Chalmer O., "7 Seasick Dogs Keep MP Caretakers On Go," February 1954.
- Burnett, Lieutenant J.A., "Looking Back on Old 15th MP Co.," December 1952.
- Burns, Major Frank L., "SPROCAD," February 1970.
- Burns, Second Lieutenant John L., "52d MP Co Holds MP Advanced Training," February 1967.
- Bush, Major Thomas L., "Walk a Mile in Their Combat Boots," Spring 1983.
- Butchers, Major General Ralph J., "Command Control," October 1963.
- Butchers, Major General Ralph J., "Military and Civilian Police," June 1963.
- Butchers, Major General Ralph J., "The Keys to Success," April 1961.
- Butchers, Major General Ralph, "Horizons Unlimited," July 1964.
- Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia, "The 95th's Annual ARTEP," Spring 1981.
- Butler, Specialist 4 Patricia, "We're Not Just Cops!" Summer 1980.
- Buttram, Captain Clifford F., Jr., "The Criticality of USAR Military Police," Summer 1999.
- Butts, Captain Orville N., "Rear Area Security and the Military Police," February 1965.
- Butts, Major Orville N., "Law Enforcement and Automation," March 1967.
- Butts, Major Orville N., and Lieutenant Colonel Richard C. Falkenstein, "The Military Police Corps in TASTA-70," September 1967.
- Byrnside, Captain Henry F., "Productive Training in a Garrison Company," June 1993.
- Calhoun, Specialist 5 Terry L., "Learning at the DB," April 1971.
- Callahan, Major Francis B., "The Police of Munich," January 1963.
- Calpin, First Lieutenant Joseph C., "Depot Security in VN," February 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Cambie, Dr. Georgio, and Colonel Milton J. Weber, "Police of Livorno, Italy," May 1962.
- Campbell, Colonel William M., "Military/Civilian Law Enforcement Relationships," August 1962.
- Campbell, Colonel William M., "With the ROTC," September 1957.
- Campbell, Lieutenant Colonel W.M., "The Personnel Division, OPMG," December 1952.
- Camps, First Lieutenant John J., III, "Leader Development for Company-Grade Officers," June 1992.
- Cannon, Douglas, "Hot Car Pick-up Plan," August 1965.
- Cantrell, First Lieutenant Bruce E., "History: The MP Corps' Response to the Invasion of Saigon," Spring 1981.
- Cappetta, "Captain Frederick C., "Control of Vietnamese Employees," May 1968.
- Capron, Captain Timothy A., "The Offense Reporting System," Winter 1984.
- Capron, Captain Timothy, "New Year's Resolutions for the MP Corps," Spring 1981.
- Capron, Major Timothy A., "Military Police in Ordnance Battalions," September 1987.
- Carberry, Cadet Captain William F., "Story of Cadet MPs at Norwich U Told," May 1966.
- Cardinali, Lieutenant Colonel Richard, "Biometrics: Taking the Byte Out of Unauthorized Computer Access," April 1989.
- Carson, Captain E.T. "Operation Dragon Head," January 1960.
- Carson, Captain E.T., "This is Korea," May 1960.
- Carson, Major Eugene T., "A Concept of Employment of the Military Police Group in STRAC Operations," June 1961.
- Carson, Major Eugene T., "Psychological Principles of Confession," May 1964.
- Carson, Private First Class Glenn E., "A Soldier," (a poem) December 1966. *See also:* Bowen, Specialist 4 John S., Letter to the Editor, April 1967.
- Carter, Captain Randall O., "The Military Police Advisor," July 1967.
- Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the editor, September 1971. *See also:* Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971. Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971. Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971. Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971. (*continued*)

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the editor, November 1971.
- Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
- Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Carter, Mr. Robert M., "The Media and the Law Enforcement Image," March 1972.
- Carter, Private First Class James H., "Restoration of Serial Numbers," October 1952.
- Casey, Lieutenant Colonel James J., "Bremerhaven Police," November 1962.
- Caskey, Lieutenant Alan R., "The Role of Intramural Activities in a Penal Institution," November 1966.
- Cass, Captain Mary Ann, "Concept Based Requirements System," Summer 1983.
- Cassidy, Major Glenn O., "A State Guard—A Valued Security Force During WWII," Spring 1986.
- Casteran, Mr. Jean, Provost Marshal Office, and Mr. Roger Delpiroux, "The Police of Poitiers, France," March 1963.
- Castle, Captain John R., "Reserve Component MP Training Can Be Improved," Winter 1981.
- Cathey, Mr. Richard E., "Through Thick and Thin," April 1973.
- Caul, Specialist 4 Leslee K., "MPC Regimental Museum Exhibits Corp's Rich History," Winter 1986.
- Caves, Staff Sergeant Jeff H., Letter to the Editor, June 1968. *See also:*
Norton, Mr. Robert E., "Serving in Korea," March 1968.
- Chambers, Specialist 5 John, "Presidio MPs Aim for Realism in Training," Spring 1975.
- Chapeau, CMDR (Ret) Armand L., "From Military Green to Civilian Blue," June 1994.
- Chaplin, Colonel R.T., "The Military Police Corps in FEC," May 1952.
- Chapman, Captain Hershall M., and Master Sergeant Noel J. Johnson, "Getting Ready," Spring 1985.
- Chapman, Mr. Samuel, "The Dog in Law Enforcement," March 1962.
- Charles, V.P., "Our Guest of the Month: The Chemical Corps," August 1955.
- Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., "Offender or Witness?" April 1961.
- Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., "The New Circuit Rider," October 1959.
- Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse M., Jr., and Corporal Patrick Berrigan, "Entrapment," June 1959.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Charlton, Lieutenant Colonel Jesse T., Jr., "Legal Aspects of Uniform Treatment for Traffic Violators," October 1958.
- Chase, Captain Carl, Jr., "Operation Awareness," October 1970.
- Chaudhry, Major M. Irshad, "The Military Police of Pakistan," August 1960.
- Chavana, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Anthony F., "M-11 9mm Compact Handgun," June 1993.
- Chawell, Captain Laura D., and Colonel Arnold Daxe, Jr., "Contemporary Challenge of Port Security," June 1991.
- Cheatham, Mr. Malcom P., "Military Police to Robo Cop, Fact or Fiction," Winter 1998.
- Cheesborough, Mrs. Pauline, "Proposal: Selective Recruiting and Academy-Type Training," May 1973.
- Cheesborough, Ms. Pauline, "Department of Nonresident Instruction, United States Army Military Police School," February 1963.
- Chermol, Dr. Brian H., "Forensic Hypnosis," Spring 1983.
- Chermol, Dr. Brian H., "Straggler Control," Fall 1982.
- Cherry, Captain William A., "The Military Police Role in Consolidating the CONUS Armies," December 1971.
- Chesebro, Major John S., "Army Free-Lance Writing," August 1957.
- Chick, Captain Gary R., "Car 12: An MP Helicopter," Summer 1981.
- Chidichimo, Brigadier General Salvatore P., "LEADEX: Training for the Versatility of a Force Projection Army," January 1994.
- Chidichimo, Captain Salvatore P., and Major Larry B. Berrong, "Training for Today's Mission," Summer 1974.
- Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Carroll D., "Terrain Models: What Are Their Limits?" Winter 1984.
- Childers, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D., "Planning for Garrison Law Enforcement During Deployments," August 1994.
- Childress, Clifford O., Jr., "Patrolman Favors 10 Series System," April 1955.
- Chirico, Major Francis M., and Captain John A. Connor, "10-2 Holdup," Fall 1976.
- Cho, Captain Byong Man, "POWs on Koje-Do, 1952-53," August 1960.
- Choate, Mr. Warren L., "The CID Laboratory Specialist," May 1961.
- Chrisman Staff Sergeant Franklin, Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, "Volunteers Byte Back at Crime," Summer 1984.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Christiansen, Major Harry W., "Leadership Expectations for Military Police, January 1994.
- Christobal, First Lieutenant Ricardo, "IPB Support to the MP Commander," Spring 1995.
- Christopherson, Warrant Officer George R., "'Open Flash' A Never-Miss Method," February 1969.
- Christy, Captain David D., "Computer Crime: A Growing Menace," June 1993.
- Chrobak, Major Walter J., "RAP—Threat and Responsibility," Winter 1974.
- Chrobak, Major Walter, "The PIEMIS Principle," June 1972.
- CI Lab, "Blood as Material Evidence," March 1956.
- CI Lab, "Handwriting Identification," July 1955.
- CI Lab, "Physical Evidence," May 1956.
- CI Lab, "Refractive Index as a Means of Identification," October 1955.
- CI Lab, "The Spectro Graph," November 1955.
- CI Lab, "X-ray Diffraction," September 1955.
- CI Labs, "Narcotics," February 1956.
- Cipriana, Captain Lawrence J., "Railroaders of Korea," December 1962.
- Clark, Colonel Steven T., "Reputations and Your Future," Summer 1977.
- Clark, Private First Class William P., "95th MP Battalion Dedication Brings Honors," Spring 1983.
- Clarke, General Bruce C., "Creating Superior Units," July 1960.
- Clarke, General Bruce C., "U.S. Law Enforcement," February 1960.
- Claudio, Lieutenant Colonel Arnaldo, "Training Foreign Military Police," Spring 1995.
- Claus, Sergeant First Class Sherry L., "Polish/American Jump," Winter 1999.
- Clifton, Captain Truett D., "Custody Classification by Consensus," April 1962.
- Clifton, Captain Truett D., and Private First Class Charles Langdon, "MPs Support Olympic Games," May 1960.
- Cloney, Captain Leroy V., "Computer Fraud," Winter 1978/79.
- Cloney, Captain Leroy V., "Discretionary Decisionmaking," Spring 1979.
- Cloney, Captain Leroy V., "Violent Juvenile Offenders," Winter 1979/80.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Coates, Mr. Joseph, "Man, You Ain't Seen Nothing Yet!" Winter 1982.
- Cobb, Colonel Douglas H., "Readiness and Deployability to Desert Shield," June 1991.
- Cobb, First Lieutenant Clayton, "The Challenge of Keeping the Peace," June 1992.
- Cockerham, Private First Class William, "New Correctional Course Developed," August 1967.
- Coff, Martin M., "Progression from Past to Present," October 1952.
- Coffron, Captain Wayne R., "DOD Guard Tactics Simulation," Spring 1984.
- Cohen, Major Robert L., "USDB Overview," Winter 1983.
- Cohen, Ms. Marcia, and Mr. J. Thomas McEwen, "Handling Calls for Service," Spring 1985.
- Cohn, Colonel Frank, "Military Police Customs Operations in Action," August 1972.
- Cohn, Colonel Frank, "MPs and the Inaugural," Summer 1977.
- Cohn, Colonel Frank, "Where to, MPC?" Fall 1975.
- Cohn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank, "*In My Opinion...* Put a PM in FASCOM," November 1967.
- Colbert, Captain Charles M., "New Initiatives in Skill Level I," Spring 1984.
- Collingsworth, Private First Class Jack M., "Military Police Standards...Above the Rest,"
December 1971.
- Collins, Lieutenant Colonel John G., "A Lesson in Flexibility," April 1969.
- Collins, Lieutenant General James F., "A Personnel Roundup," January 1961.
- Connolly, Colonel Redmond J., "SHAPE," September 1957.
- Connor, Captain John A., "Arson Investigation," Winter 1975.
- Connor, Captain John A., "Discretion and the role of the Police," Summer 1975.
- Connor, Captain John A., and Major Francis M. Chirico, "10-2 Holdup," Fall 1976.
- Conoyer, Specialist 4 Joe, "Ryukyuan Security," February 1962.
- Conwell, First Lieutenant James F., "AirLand Battle Agility," December 1992.
- Cook, Captain Breck D., "MP Platoon Leader's Course...an Overview," Spring 1978.
- Cook, Captain Raymond L., "Munich Traffic Problem," November 1961.
- Cook, Captain Richard A., "Psychiatric Services at Leaven worth DB," November 1960.
- Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C., "How DARE You!" November 1989.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Cook, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond L., "Participation—Valuable tool in Military Police Management," September 1966.
- Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr., "How to Catch Up," Spring 1979.
- Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr., "LOST: One Experienced Young Soldier," Summer 1978.
- Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr., "Training for U.S. Army Reserves," Winter 1978/79.
- Cooke, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph D., Jr., "Why (ETS)?" Fall 1979.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., "How Would You Do in Court," December 1969.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., "Ignorance of the Law Can Cost You," November 1970.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr., "Darkness, Death's Greatest Ally," April 1971.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr., "File It so You Can Find It," October 1971.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr., "Motor Vehicle Traffic Fatality—Was It Suicide? Was It an Accident?" January 1972.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr., "Traffic Accident Investigation Checklist," January 1970.
- Cooke, Second Lieutenant Richard L., "CDC MPA," February 1968.
- Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
See also:
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
- Corey, Captain George C., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R. Kangas, "Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid," November 1972.
- Corey, Captain John D., "Be a Professional," April 1963.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Cornell, Major Willis E., "Corrections and Confinement," February 1959.
- Cornick, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas H., "Rear Area Combat Operations in the U.S. NATO Corps," Spring 1981.
- Cornick, Major Thomas H., and Colonel Patrick R. Lowery, "Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees," Spring 1976.
- Cornish, Lieutenant Colonel G.H., "MPs Will Need Infantry Competence in Next War," January 1955.
- Corr, Captain Joseph J., Jr., "Transmission of Evidence," December 1952.
- Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr., "Hot Prints: The Use of Flame in the Development of Latent Prints," January 1957.
- Corr, Major Joseph J., Jr., "Post Mortem Fingerprinting," December 1959.
- Cory, Mrs. Bonnie J., Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr., and Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M. Sudnik, "Challenge of the 90s," June 1989.
- Cosby, Master Sergeant George T., and First Lieutenant Gerald E. Rush, "Traffipax," April 1960.
- Cottrell, Specialist 6 Paul A., "Personal Contact—A Must in Liaison," April 1969.
- Couch, Lieutenant Colonel Sidney, and Dr. Stanley Brodsky, "An Approach to Correctional Consultation," August 1967.
- Covak, Captain Edward L., "DB Honor Platoon," February 1956.
- Cowardian, Captain James, "A Night-Fire Course for MPs," Summer 1978.
- Cox, Lieutenant Colonel Weldon W., "MP Leadership Makes Army Discipline Work," August 1954.
- Craig, Captain Jay A., "Fort Carson Combats Crime With Innovative Programs," Summer 1976.
- Craig, Warrant Officer Homer C., "Recruit to Warrant: The CI Program," August 1964.
- Cramer, Major General Kenneth F., "General Cramer Proud of 43rd MPs," July 1952.
- Crawford, Lieutenant Harry W., "Report From Viet-Nam," September 1962.
- Creeden, Major Cornelius T., "Development of Police Regulations and Training for the Use of Sidearms," Summer 1974.
- Creeden, Major Cornelius T., "The Police Sidearm," March 1973.
- Creeden, Major Cornelius T., Letter to the Editor, March 1970. *See also:*
"The .45 Debate Still Goes On," February 1971.
Roberts, Colonel David R., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M., "One More Round," May 1971.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Cronin, Captain R. Barry, USMC, "A Sister Service Perspective on Military Police Operations," June 1991.
- Crosby, Staff Sergeant David F., "Teamwork Equals Combat Success," Spring 1987.
- Cross, Major Maureen, "Armored Security Vehicle (ASV)," Summer 1996.
- Cross, Second Lieutenant Peter B., "Riot!" December 1992.
- Crotts, First Lieutenant Derik, "New Designations and Colors for Training Brigade," Fall 1986.
- Cruse, Mr. Dale J., "Cadet Earns Soldier's Metal," Summer 1999.
- Cullen, Major John J., "MP Board Studies 60-second ID Photos in #-D and Reflectorized Clothing," August 1957.
- Cullum, Colonel (Ret) Earl O., and Sergeant Major (Ret) Arthur R. Holliday, "Military Police in 1914," June 1993.
- Cullum, Colonel Earl O., "Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion," June 1991.
- Cullum, Colonel Earl O., "One Army Mission—MP Corps," June 1960.
- Culp, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis K., "Crossing the Main River," Summer 1980.
- Cummings, Captain MaryAnn B., "Boot Camps and a Second Chance in Life," December 1992.
- Cummings, Captain Thomas N., "A Platoon Leader's Lessons Learned," January 1994.
- Cunningham, Captain Michael J., "Whither Now, MPC," July 1967.
- Currie, Aubrey G., Captain Edward C. Longo, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman, "Volunteers Byte Back at Crime," Summer 1984.
- Curtis, Sergeant Edward J., and Specialist 5 Thomas R. Koranda, "Operation 'Amigo'" November 1960.
- Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Clifford E., "Preparation for Handwriting Testimony in Military Courts," Winter 1975.
- Curvey, Chief Warrant Officer Clifford E., "External Signs of Asphyxial Death...Medicological Significance to the Investigator," October 1971.
- Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J., "Prevention of Pilferage: A Contribution to Combat Effectiveness," January 1962.
- Cusick, Sergeant Frederick J., and Captain John G. DeTar, "Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)," December 1961.
- Cutter, Captain David A., "History: The Ordeal of Squad 76," Fall 1981.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- D'Angelo, Staff Sergeant Nick, "Barracks Complex at Fort Gordon Dedicated to PFC Brems," July 1967. *See also:*
"Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems," (reprint from the *Augusta Herald*, 9 May 1967) July 1967.
- Daily, Chief Warrant officer 3 Bobby J., "But for the Polygraph," Summer 1975.
- Dalbey, Inspector Dwight J. (FBI), "What is a Policeman?" January 1971.
- Dallstream, Major Carlotta M., "USAMPS, Meeting the Information Age Head On," Summer 1998.
- Daly, Captain David J., "Essayons 'Let Us Strive,'" May 1960.
- Daly, Colonel John K., "Operation Switch," May 1958.
- Daly, Colonel John K., "PM Reports," November 1957.
- Daly, Colonel John K., "You Can't Arrest me!" June 1960.
- Dandridge, Major Wayne L., "Philosophy and Leadership," Spring 1984.
- Daniels, Captain H.E., "The Whole Team Must Fight," July 1965.
- Daniels, Captain Hiram E. Daniels, "Platoon Hugely Pleased With Command Support," December 1954.
- Daniels, Captain Stephen G., "Conquering Fear and Uncertainty in Special Reaction Team Training," September 1987.
- Daniels, Colonel Hiram E., and Major Kenneth R. Hilton, "Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques," February 1973.
- Daniels, Lieutenant H.E., "Military Courtesy in the Corps," April 1953.
- Dankworth, Major Douglas, "Silver Sword," Winter 1998.
- Darden, Captain Mercer G., "Project Partnership," December 1968.
- Dasher, Brigadier General Charles L., "Of the Troops and For the Troops," February 1953.
- Davenport, Colonel Harold A., "Operation Finesse," November 1958.
- Davenport, Colonel Harold A., "PM Reports," August 1957.
- Davidson, Captain William A., "Roll Call Training," Winter 1975.
- Davis, Chief Edward M. (LAPD), "Professional Police Principles," (reprint from *Federal Probation*) September 1971.
- Davis, First Lieutenant Aaron M., "Cognitive Dissonance: A Management Dilemma," Summer 1983.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Davis, Major Peter A., "SEADOC—A Reexamination," Spring 1974.
- Davis, Mr. Ray, "Inspectors on Horseback," April 1966.
- Davis, Private First Class Gregory C., "Training With Feldjaegers in Centurion Shield," December 1991.
- Davis, Staff Sergeant Steve, "MP Play Dual Role," Summer 1985.
- Dawson, Sergeant John, "MP Airmobile Exercise in Panama," October 1988.
- Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "Military Police Training (A Field Opinion Survey)," October and November 1970.
- Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "Military Policeman...A Modern Perspective," March 1972.
- Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "Routine Patrol," August 1972.
- Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "Testimonial to an MP," August 1968.
- Daxe, Captain Arnold, Jr., "The Military Policeman's Vision to Victory," June 1971. *See also:* Alley, Colonel John A., Jr., "Where Are We Going?" June 1965.
- Daxe, Colonel Arnold, Jr., and Captain Laura D. Chawell, "Contemporary Challenge of Port Security," June 1991.
- Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr., "Common Sense: A New Approach to Evidence Collection," Fall 1981.
- Daxe, Lieutenant Colonel Arnold, Jr., "So, You Wanna go to a Division," Winter 1985.
- Daxe, Major Arnold Jr., "Criminal Information...An Assessment," Summer 1975.
- Daxe, Major Arnold, Jr., "The FBI Academy: An Optimum Training Facility," February 1973.
- De George, Lieutenant Richard T., "Force, Law, and Riots," January 1957.
- De Jesus, Mr. Edwin O., "Automation and Military Police Missions," June 1991.
- De Laval, Ms. Nancy, "Security Engineering—A New Discipline," Winter 1980/81.
- De Vincent, Major C.J., "MPs in Puerto Rico," January 1961.
- Deal, Captain John N., "The Role of Local, State, and Federal Agencies in Civil Disturbances," October 1968. *See also:* Deal, Captain John N., "The Role of Specialized Agencies in Civil Disturbances," November 1968.
- Deal, Captain John N., "The Role of Specialized Agencies in Civil Disturbances," November 1968. *See also:* Deal, Captain John N., "The Role of Local, State, and Federal Agencies in Civil Disturbances," October 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Dean, Sergeant First Class David L., "Special Unit Missions," December 1992.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "A Non-Com's Army," April 1957.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Commence Firing," June 1956.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Here's the Way of It!" June 1957.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copp, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Now On Saluting...", December 1956.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Once Upon a Time," October 1956.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Suggests TB is MPC Occupational Hazzard," October 1954.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "The Brassard," July 1956. *See also:*
Huotari, Captain L.W., "Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges," February 1954. *See also:*
Bracken, Captain Jack G., "Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari," April 1954.
Pavement Pounder, "Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle," May 1954.
"Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification," July 1954.
An Old-Timer, "MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard," October 1954.
- DeBusk, Major Harry L., "More About Dressed Up MPs," February 1953. *See also:*
Liddle, Captain John W., "Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs," September 1952.
McCallum, Major R.S., "I Don't Agree," January 1953.
Maglin, Major General W.H., "The Military Police Uniform," May 1953.
- Deckard, Airman 2d Class James L., "The Air Policeman," January 1963.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Decker, Captain Paul R., "Fort Monroe's 'New Centurions'—559th MP Company," April 1973.

Defeen, Captain M.A., "Stop, Look, Listen Soldier," May 1952.

DeLapp, Mr. William C., III, "The 550th MP Detachment (CI??)...*A Different Approach to an Organization*," January 1966.

Della Jacono, Major John L., "Desert Storm Team EPW," June 1992.

Delpiroux, Mr. Roger, Provost Marshal Office, and Mr. Jean Casteran, "The Police of Poitiers, France," March 1963.

Denson, Major Herbert A., "Child Abuse," Spring 1978.

Derbyshire, Specialist 4 Lisa, "Crime Prevention," Summer 1981.

DeTar, Captain John G., and Sergeant Frederick J. Cusick, "Let's Roll, not Rock! (The Military Police NCO Course: Job-related Leadership Training)," December 1961.

DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954. *See also:*

Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.

Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.

Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.

Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.

Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.

Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.

Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.

DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.

Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.

Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.

Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.

DeVeaux, Captain Walter S., "MPs in the 50th State," July 1960.

DeVincent, Major C.J., "LEAPR: Police Results... *Military-Civilian Relationships in Puerto Rico*," April 1962.

Devitt, Captain James W., "Public Relations—A Must for the MP Corps," May 1961.

Dickens, Journalist Second Class Vincent, USN, "Long Teeth of the Law," Spring 1995.

Dietrich, Robert W., "Aircraft Carrier Security in VN Is Dangerous, Complex Job," October 1965.

Dietrick, Captain Charles, "Juvenile Offenders," November 1989.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Dietrick, Major Charles J., "Centurion Shield: Military Police Participation in REFORGER 90," December 1991.
- Dill, Mr. Ronald K., and Captain Richard F. Graham, "Police-Youth Relations" July 1973.
- Dingel, Captain James D., "Motivating the MP Security Guard," Winter 1981.
- Directorate of Security Police, US Air Force, "Security Police Image," (reprint from *The Security Police Digest*) April 1968.
- Dishal Specialist 4 Peter A., "Jake—Detective in Action," January 1972.
- Doehle, Lieutenant Colonel Douglas A., and Lieutenant Colonel P.T. Berry, "Meeting the Challenges," Fall 1980.
- Doering, Lieutenant Colonel Sam F., "Mediterranean Division," September 1958.
- Doherty, Second Lieutenant William, and Major James E. Wheeler, "Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police," July 1973.
- Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr., "Fort Campbell Provost Marshall Operations," Winter 1995.
- Dolata, Captain I.M., Jr., "Regimental Exchange to the RMP," Summer 1999.
- Doll, Captain Yvonne, "USDB Staff Corrections Training," December 1990.
- Donaldson, Captain (P) Susan K., and Master Sergeant Shirley Reed, "Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics," Winter 1996.
- Donaldson, Captain Steven L., "Force Protection and the Military Police Corps," Summer 1997.
- Donaldson, Captain Susan, "Operation Andrew," December 1992.
- Donelan, Inspector Charles A., "Civil Authority to Arrest Military Deserters," (reprints from the *FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin*) August 1972 and September 1972.
- Donnelly, C.N., "Soviet Tactics," Spring 1984.
- Donnelly, Mr. David, "Stockade Counseling," August 1971.
- Donohue, Captain John T., "An Exercise Program," Spring 1977.
- Donohue, Captain John T., "MP Support of River –Crossing Operations," Fall 1975.
- Donohue, Captain John T., "Self-Paced Training," Spring 1976.
- Donohue, Major John T., "Countermining Warfare: Another Challenge for MPs," Winter 1980/81.
- Donohue, Major John T., "MP Combat Service Support," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Donohue, Major John T., "Poles Apart: Can Prisoners Be Rehabilitated," Fall 1979.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Donohue, Major John T., "Poles Apart: Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO," Summer 1979. *See also:*
Karloovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F., "Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?" Fall 1979.
- Donohue, Major John T., "Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Reemphasize Law Enforcement or Push Its Combat Support Role?" Fall 1978.
- Donohue, Major John T., "Robbery," Winter 1981.
- Donohue, Major John T., "The Army Crime Prevention Program," Fall 1981.
- Donohue, Major John T., "The MP Corps: New Directions for the 80s," Spring 1981.
- Donohue, Major John T., "Underwater Demolition Team Threat...Are We Prepared," Spring 1978.
- Donohue, Major John T., and Captain Robert T. Barker, Jr., "Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Winter 1978/79. *See also:*
Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980.
- Donohue, Major John, "Poles Apart: Should Military Police Have a Separate Physical Security MOS?" Spring 1979.
- Donohue, Major John, "Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)," Fall 1984.
- Donohue, Major John, and Captain Carol A. McKinney, "Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)," Winter 1984.
- Donovan, Captain Robert T., "Soldiers of the Law," March 1966.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., "History Behind the History," April 1988.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., "The World of MP Wheels," Winter 1985.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr., "Is the Exclusionary Rule Outdated," Winter 1986.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Charles F., Jr., "When We Get Where We're Going, Will We Be There?" July 1988.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Anatomy of a Riot," Fall 1981.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Colonel Carol Victor Caldwell," Summer 1984.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Fort Chaffee: A Cause for Reflection," Summer 1981.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Major General Harry Hill Bandholtz," Summer 1984.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Martin of the MPs," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Military Police Corps Regimental Family," Winter 1984.
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Military Police Corps Museum," Winter 1982.
(incomplete, pages missing)
- Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., "Your Military Police Association," Summer 1984.
- Donovan, Major Charles F., "Firearms Registration—Cost vs Benefit," Fall 1974.
- Donovan, Major Charles F., "The Forgotten Female Military Offender," Fall 1975.
- Donovan, Major Charles F., "The Legal Right to Bear Arms," Summer 1975.
- Dooley, First Lieutenant Michael S., "716th Military Police Battalion Memorial Dedication," Summer 1996.
- Dorsey, First Lieutenant Joseph P., "Breathalyzer in Use at Ft Bragg," September 1968.
- Double, Private William G., "MPs on Skis," July 1962.
- Dougherty, Major Kevin J., "Negotiation in Contingency Operations," Summer 1996.
- Dougherty, Specialist 5 James, and Sergeant Willard S. Vreeland, "Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?" January 1965.
- Dowls, First Lieutenant Katrina K., "The 95 Soldier," December 1992.
- Doyle, Major William A., "Enemy Prisoner of War Operations," November 1989.
- Drain, Major Frederick M., "The 701st in China," September 1957.
- Drake, Specialist 5 Charlie, "Fort Campbell's Area Confinement Facility," Spring 1975.
- Driscoll, Lieutenant Colonel Arthur F., "'Routine' Inspection of MP Company, Vietnam," August 1963.
- Driskell, Colonel Joseph L., "PM Report," January 1958.
- Driskell, Colonel Joseph L., "Tech Service PMs," September 1957.
- Druit, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford A., "Education and the Career Officer," June 1969.
- Drummond, T/Sergeant William E., "The Sweetest Sound," April 1957.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Dudley, Specialist 4 Denise, "Unattended Children," Summer 1979.
- Duermyer, Mr. Michael G., "Computerized Training... 'Star Trekin' Toward Tomorrow," Fall 1977.
- Dulin, Colonel Stanley L., and Colonel Richard G. Rose, "Battle Support for the Commander," April 1989.
- Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S., "EPW Camp," Fall 1985.
- Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S., "MP Prisoner of War Information Center Tackles Realistic Field Problem," Summer 1986.
- Dunbar, Specialist 4 Michael S., "Soldiers Get Realistic Action on B-44," Fall 1986.
- Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E., "A Graduate's View," Fall 1983.
- Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E., "The Presidential Security Platoon," Spring 1984.
- Dunlap, Sergeant First Class Richard E., "Training: A Personal Experience," Summer 1981.
- Dunlap, Sergeant Major Richard E., "German-American Friendship Jump," December 1992.
- Dunlap, Staff Sergeant Richard E., "The Military Police Drill Sergeant," Fall 1976.
- Dunn, Bill, "Nawthen Man Learns About Double Christmas," December 1954.
- Dunn, Captain Philip E., "SOPs Should Include Some International Law," April 1954.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P., "Early Days of Police Radio Replete with Mystery," October 1953.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P., "Jurisdiction," February-March 1953.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel W.P., "Stranger in Town—Rube Author Recounts Tale," August 1953.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P., "News Coverage is Key to MPC Public Relations," March 1954.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P., "Warns MPs Against Snakes in the Grass," May 1954.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel William P., "Writer Urges Modern Marksmanship Training," April 1954.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P., "Just Rest, Says Dunn When Res Gestae Cited," November 1953.
- Dunn, Lieutenant Colonel Wm. P., "The Christmas Spirits Save Dunn's Hometown," December 1953.
- Dunnigan, Staff Sergeant Timothy P., "Drill Sergeants and Initial Entry Training," Winter 1995.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Durden, C.R., "Auto Theft Bureau Will Assist," December 1952.
- Durick, Captain Mark D., "USDB Reality Therapy for Student Officers," June 1990.
- Dusenberry, Captain Johnny R., "An Experience in Psychological Operations," August 1967.
- Eastham, Captain Cowan C., Jr., "35mm Investigative Photography," April and July 1958.
- Eden, Captain Charles K., "The Initial Interview," February 1968.
- Eden, Major Charles K., "One More Analysis of Marijuana and Society," November 1971.
- Edmonds, Staff Sergeant Kermit M., "Kojak," July 1988.
- Edwards, Captain James M., "Civilian Careers in Federal Law Enforcement," Spring 1995.
- Edwards, Colonel E.L., "Korean Armistice," September 1957.
- Effron, Sergeant Major H.S., "The USARJ Crime Lab Story...", November 1966.
- Eichenblat, Specialist 5 Arnold G., "PMGC Screen Test," September 1961.
- Eichmeier, Ms. Mickie, "K-9 Section Shepherds Depot Security," November 1989.
- Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J., "Current Developments for Law Enforcement Officers," (series) Fall and Winter 1981, Spring/Summer and Fall 1982.
- Eisenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Stephen A.J., "Searches and Seizures of the Person," Fall 1981.
- Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J., "Ethics and Law Enforcement," Summer 1981.
- Eisenberg, Major Stephen A.J., and Major James E. O'Connell, Jr., "Probable Cause," Spring 1980.
- Eisenhart, Captain James D., and Captain Kim S. Orlando, "Bicycle Patrols," Spring 1995.
- Elfman, Major Charles, "First MP NCO Advanced Course graduates From USAMPS," November 1972.
- Ellison, Major Ralph K., and Captain John M. Huey, "Combined Arms Training Strategy," December 1991.
- Ellsworth, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Schweppe, "A New Alternative in Shift Design," Spring 1975.
- Embrey, Lieutenant Colonel Wallace E., Jr., "Plan of Attack: In Pursuit of J.P. Holland Award," Summer 1998.
- Emerson, Major James L., "Lest We Forget—Military Police on Okinawa in 1945," Winter 1996.
- Emerson, Major Jim, "So Sweat and Drink Up," Spring 1984.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Engard, Captain Norman L., "PM Advisors, KMAG," February 1953.
- Engwall, Chaplain (First Lieutenant) Robert P., "How the Chaplain Can Cooperate," December 1952.
- Epstein, Captain David G., "The Soldier's Soldier," June 1967.
- Epstein, Captain David G., and First Lieutenant John D. Shepard, "Our First Nine Months...The 716th in Saigon," March-April 1966.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon, "I for Incident," April 1968.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon, "On the Question of Known," July 1969.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon, "Understanding Document Examination," March 1972.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gideon, "You, the Investigator," October thru May 1969.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M. Gidion, "The Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency," July 1972.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon, "Daddy, What Does the Word 'Crime' Mean?" January 1967.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon, "Human Behavior and Criminal Interrogation," September 1966.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon, "In My Opinion," August 1967.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon, "The Overlooked Wallet...," August 1967.
- Epstein, Chief Warrant Officer Gideon, "The Power of Educated Sight," April 1967.
- Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971. *See also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Epstein, Major David, "Good Public Relations...A Challenge to All," November 1967.
- Evans, Lieutenant Irene, "Plans and Training Division, OPMG," August 1952.
- Evans, Major Richard Evans, "Guard and Reserve MPs Respond to Disaster," October 1972.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Evans, Mr. E.C., "Let's Stop Playing With Raw Statistics," May 1966.
- Evans, Mr. E.C., "USAREUR Adopts Implied Consent," November 1969.
- Evans, Private First Class William F., "Too Old for Birthdays?" March 1956.
- Everett, Captain Surry P., and Second Lieutenant Robert A. Hallowell, Jr., "Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS," Winter 1974.
- Ewing, Major James W., "Why all the Fuss About Education?" August 1961.
- Eyman, Ms. Joy S., "The Trauma of Rape," Fall 1975.
- Fahrig, Private Second Class Jody T., "Dragoon Challenge," May 2000.
- Falcone, Captain James M., "The War on Drugs in the Far East," Summer 1998.
- Faleroni, Mr. Alberto D., "What Is an Urban Guerilla?" (reprint from *Military Review*, January 1967) June 1967.
- Falkenstein, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C., and Major Orville N. Butts, "The Military Police Corps in TASTA-70," September 1967.
- Fant, Colonel (Ret) Glenn E., Letter to the Editor, October 1966. *See also:* Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H., "Retrospection," July 1966.
- Fargason, Major LeRoy H., Jr., "A Close Look at the Problems of a Country Facing an Insurgency," March-April 1966.
- Farley, Staff Sergeant Sandra, "Stubby Pencil Approach to Terrain Management," December 1991.
- Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John J., "Could It happen to You?" June 1968.
- Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J., "An Approach to Computer-Assisted Instruction," Spring 1974.
- Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J., "Collection of Gunpowder Residue," April 1973.
- Fay, Chief Warrant Officer 3 John J., "Neutron Activation Analysis," March 1973.
- Fedorchak, Captain Scott A., "Adventure Training," June 1993.
- Fedorchak, Captain Scott A., "Support to Joint Task Force Bravo," April 1989.
- Fedorchak, Captain Scott, "Terrorist Attack!" Winter 1986.
- Fehring-Burke, Ms. Debbie, "Number Two Crime Fighter," Winter 1984.
- Feiertag, 2d Lieutenant Howard, "Prisoner Processing is a Little Known MP Job," March 1954.
- Fentiman, Specialist 4 Brian P., "MOUT," Fall 1983.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Ferguson, Captain Walter N., III, "Psychological Deterrent Value of the Patrol Dog," Winter 1975.
- Ferguson, Mr. Robert J., "Polygraph vs Outdated Precedent." May 1972.
- Ferguson, Mr. Robert J., Jr., "The Polygraph...An Investigative Tool," December 1967.
- Ferner, Major Richard D., and Lieutenant Colonel James L. van Zee, "Crime Prevention: Is It Myth or Marvel?" Summer 1978.
- Field, Major David D., "Life Lines of Survival," August 1960.
- Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain (P) Mary C. Frels, "Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride," October 1988.
- Fields, Major W. Howard, Jr., and Captain Mark E. Salesky, "Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision," April 1988.
- Fields, Sergeant Derryl, "DOD Polygraph Institute Graduates Its First Class," Fall 1986.
- Fife, Captain James A., "Measle Maps," October 1960.
- Fife, Major James A., "Of Staff, Command, and Those Between," April 1964.
- Finch, CWO Charles S., "Gold Mine of Information," September 1961.
- Finck, Lieutenant Colonel Pierre A., and Major Bruce C. Young, "Investigation of Missile Wounds," August 1964.
- Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D., "'M-P-A-O-1-62' 55th MPs Eye Ground From Air," July 1962.
- Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D., "Juvenile Delinquency: Its Cause and Cure," November 1961.
- Finneran, Sergeant Eugene D., "You Can Shoot Expert," November 1959.
- Fiori, First Lieutenant George E., "Operation Moosehorn," April 1956
- Fish, Captain Curtis D., "Alaska's 'Caribou Creek,'" May 1959
- Fisher, Captain John H., "Don't Be Afraid of Pecuniary Liability," April 1955.
- Fisher, Major Robert H., "Letter from Harper's Ferry," July 1955.
- Fisher, Major Robert H., "MP Gets Back Colors Captured by Germans," March 1954.
- Fisher, Major Robert H., and Charles V. O'Connor, "Down on the Farm," July 1956.
- Fisher, Major Robert, "General Maglin Finds European MPs in High Gear," October 1954.
- Flanagan, Colonel John J., "The Deterrent Role of Military Confinement in the Maintenance of Order and Military Discipline," June 1967.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J., "Airborne CPs and the Security Platoon," December 1963.

Flanagan, Lieutenant Colonel John J., "Memorandum for the Record ... Subject: Utilization of and Need for a Protected or Armored Vehicle in the Military Police Corps," March 1963.

Flanagan, Major John J., "Radiological Survey," May 1957.

Flanagan, Major John J., "Rear Area Security," March 1957.

Flanigan, Major Michael J., "Determining Military Police Shift Efficiency," January 1970.

Fletcher, Staff Sergeant Earnest D., "Warfighter Team Challenge IV," Winter 1999.

Flint, Major J.H., "Are You a 'Chameleon'?" December 1952.

Flynn, Lieutenant Colonel Stanley F., "The MP and the JA," April 1964.

Foley, Brigadier General David W., "USAMPS Commandant Letter," Winter 1996.

Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin, "MP Role in the Opening of the Berlin Wall," June 1991.

Fontes, First Lieutenant Robin, "The 1987 BG Jeremiah P. Holland Award and the MP Company that Earned It," July 1988.

Ford, Captain Wilbur E., Jr., "All Post Patrols Stand by for Gold Vaults," March 1965.

Ford, Sergeant John E., "KMAG Proud of MP School," April 1952.

Forsberg, Chaplain (Major) Paul O., "They're God's Children, Too," April 1971.

Fort Bragg Public Affairs Office, "PIN" Spring 1978.

Fort McClellan Information Office, "Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?" Summer 1976. *See also:*

Brede, Major Lawrence, Jr., Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976.

Toth, Nathan, Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976.

Fort Riley Public Affairs Office, "Alert MPs Prevent a Suicide," Spring 1978.

Fortner, Private First Class Carrie L., "USAMPS Instructors Named Head of Class," Summer 1998.

Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Dennis J., "Law Enforcement Activity Days," December 1991.

Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P., "Teamwork in the Army's Corrections Program Cuts Stockade Population 65%," October 1958.

Foster, Lieutenant Colonel Virgil P., "The Army Correction System," May 1959.

Fowle, Major Barry W., "Military Police Communications Vietnam," September 1967.

Fowler, Captain Jeffrey T., "A Cost-Effective Patrol Alternative," December 1992.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Fowler, Captain John M., "Counterterrorism Precautions," Spring 1984.
- Fox, Dr. Lawrence J., "Back to the Future," June 1989.
- Fox, Major Jervie P., Jr., "Industrial Defense and the Military Police Corps," February 1963.
- Franklin, Specialist 4 Sammie C., and Specialist James H. Parks, Letter to the Editor, September 1971. *See Also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H., "MPs and the FBI," Summer 1981.
- Fraser, Lieutenant Colonel James H., "USAMPS Countering Terrorism Model," Winter 1982.
- Freed, Captain Ann S., "Keeping the Peace in Honduras," April 1989.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C., "Bomb Threats!!!" May 1972.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C., "Confidence Games," Summer 1975.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C., "Understanding Security," February 1973.
- Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C., "MPs and Special Munitions Security: Leaders or Followers?" Spring 1987.
- Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C., "Physical Security as a Response to Terrorism," Spring 1984.
- Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C., "Physical Security: Some Thoughts," September 1987.
- Freimuth, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth C., "USAMPS Nuclear Security Initiatives," Fall 1984.
- Freimuth, Major Kenneth C., "Disposal Security," Spring 1979.
- Frels, Captain (P) Mary C., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr., "Battle of Chickamauga Staff Ride," October 1988.
- Frels, Captain Mary, "Elements of a Successful Training Program in a Headquarters Company," Winter 1986.
- French, Captain Michael R., "Computer-Related Crime: A Primer for Leaders," December 1990 and June 1991.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- French, Major Michael R., "Military Police Workload Planning Factors," Summer 1996.
- Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D., "Some Thoughts on Leadership/Leadership by Example," July 1972.
- Friend, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard D., "The Area Communication System and Division Military Police," September 1972.
- Froede, Lieutenant Colonel Richard C., "Investigation of a Narcotic Death," December 1969.
- Fry, Major General J.C., "Warriors of Indianhead Div," February 1953.
- Fry, Private Phillip L., "Redstone: Its Eyes and Ears," August 1964.
- Fuller, Master Sergeant Donald E., "Reserve Battalion Challenge Gets No Takers," April 1955.
- Fulton, Major Ian, "Terrorism: Why All the Fuss?" Summer 1981.
- Funk, Major Harold I., "MPs Had to Sell Themselves to Corps of Engineers," December 1953.
- Gaffney, Mr. R.J., "What Future Does Corrections Hold for the Military Policeman?" June 1972.
- Gahn, Captain Gregory A., Ph.D., "Correctional Mental Health Treatment in the Military," December 1990.
- Gaines, Joseph A., "Reluctant MP," Summer 1977.
- Galbraith, Constable R.S., "Polygraph and the Criminal Investigator," (reprint from the *Royal Canadian Mounted Police Gazette*, Vol. 44, No. 9, 1982) Winter 1983.
- Gallagher, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., "Evolution of the Military Police Badge," Winter 1977/78.
- Galloucis, Captain Michael S., "Combined Operations With German Feldjaegers," April 1989.
- Galloucis, Captain Michael S., "Training With Industry," December 1991.
- Galloucis, Captain Michael S., and Captain Rodney L. Johnson, "REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps," October 1988 and June 1989.
- Gambone, Ms. Karen H., "Enforcing the Law," December 1991.
- Gambone, Ms. Karen H., and Staff Sergeant Carrie Gobeli, "Project Partnership," December 1991.
- Gann, Second Lieutenant Gary, "Is There a Quincy," Spring 1980.
- Garabedian, Private Edward R., "MPs Get State Patrol Training at No Expense," July 1954.
- Garbarino, Private First Class Joseph J., "The Spectograph," November 1952.
- Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo, "Coping With Explosive Devices," October 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Garcia, Chief Warrant Officer Romeo, "Victim to Subject," May 1969.
- Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo, "Employing Effective Liaison," May 1968.
- Garcia, Warrant Officer Romeo, "How to Communicate Through Investigative Photography," April 1967.
- Gardella, Private Thomas A., "A JUST CAUSE Christmas," December 1990.
- Gardner, Command Sergeant Major Ross M., "Crime and Computers: The Modern Hydra," Winter 1995.
- Gardner, Erle Stanley, "A New Trend in Criminal Law," December 1960.
- Garner, Captain David W., "On Approaching Active Duty...Reality and Practicality," May 1971.
See also:
Lund, Captain Donald A., "Active Duty, Yes or No?" February 1971.
Munroe, Captain Robert A., "A Difference of Opinion," April 1971.
Nicoll, Major Wayne B., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.
- Garrett Chief Warrant Officer Felix B., "Investigating Local Procurement," October 1963.
- Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B., "Military Arms: Verification of Ownership," December 1964.
- Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B., "What Kind of Gun Is It?" October 1965.
- Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B., "What You Should Know About the Nitrate Test," November 1965.
- Garrett, First Lieutenant Kenneth C., "In Both Jungle and Urban Operations," June 1992.
- Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B., "A Special Film Processing Tank," February 1960.
- Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B., "Do-It-Yourself Cabinet Designed for Lie Detector," May 1959.
- Garrett, Specialist 6 Felix B., "The Lie Detector Aids Crime Surveys," June 1960.
- Gawthrop, Captain William A., "Military Police Support to the Combined Field Army," Summer 1983.
- Gawthrop, Captain William, "Tactical Security at the CCP," Fall 1981.
- Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William, "GTA and the Preliminary Larceny Investigation," Winter 1980/81.
- Gawthrop, First Lieutenant William, "Processing a Bomb Threat," Summer 1981.
- Gawthrop, Major William A., "Intelligence Support to the MP Commander," June 1993.
- Gebhardt, Captain James F., "Growing a Sergeant," Spring/Summer 1982.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Gee, Captain (P) Robert W., and Lieutenant Colonel Howard E. O'Brien, "Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge," April 1989.
- Gee, Lieutenant Colonel Robert W., and Major General Alfonso E. Lenhardt, "Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI," Winter 1995.
- Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy, "Force Suitability for Operations Other Than War," August 1994.
- Gee, Major Robert W., and Major Bob Abernathy, "Internment and Resettlement Operations in Support of Operations Other Than War," August 1994.
- Gehlbach, Ms. Debbie, "WETEYE," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Geiger, Captain Donald H., "Jaycees in Prison," April 1971.
- Gemmer, Lieutenant Colonel Frederick L., "The Combined Police Agreement," January 1969.
- Georgoulakis, Major James M., "USACA—Meeting Needs," Winter 1983.
- Georgulakis, Captain James M., "A Scale for Success," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Germano, First Lieutenant Julius, Jr., "615th Is Part of Buildup...Part of Big Job," June 1966.
- Gibbons, Captain Gerald G., "Leadership," October 1962.
- Gibbs, Captain Robert, "The Enhanced Listening Post," Summer 1985,
- Gibbs, Lieutenant Colonel Allen, and Major Allen Grammer, "Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs," Spring 1984.
- Gibbs, Major James J., "Psychiatric Screening in Stockades," March 1958.
- Gibson, Captain Dale E., and Major Harold W. Von Nessen, "Chaos or Control ... The Difference is You," November 1958.
- Gibson, Colonel Henry W., "USAMPS: Progress and Growth," May 1970.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel Henry W., "Logistics No MP Problem in a Division," April 1961.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S., "Aerial Military Police Enhance Army's Mobility," January 1962.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S., "Do Military Police Need a Tracked Vehicle," May 1962.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S., "Europe's 'Free Play,'" May 1959.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S., "German and American MPs Aid Exercise Wintershield," November 1960.
- Gibson, Lieutenant Colonel John S., "The Big MP Job in World War III," September 1960.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Gibson, Mr. Tom, "A Teamwork Approach to Rehabilitation," Spring 1995.
- Gidion, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Hans M., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gideon Epstein, "The Military Policeman's Guide to Identifying Counterfeit U.S. Currency," July 1972.
- Gienapp, Captain Ronald O., "Exchange Officer With the Royal Military Police," Spring 1995.
- Gienapp, Major Ronald O., "The U.S. Military Prison at Shepton Mallet, England," Winter 1995.
- Gigure, Ms. Marilyn, "Working Together: Army CID and Sheriffs Get the Job Done," Winter 1984.
- Gilbert, Captain Billy A., "Tactical Route Signing Successfully Tested," Fall 1985.
- Gillespie, Mr. Frank J., "Horse Heads Must Be Pointed to the East River," (reprint from *TWA Ambassador*) August 1971.
- Gilligan, Major Francis A., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer, "Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule," Winter 1976.
- Gilmore, Captain Edward R., "Reserve Officer Training Corps," October 1962.
- Gilpatric, First Lieutenant Diane, "Rape Prevention: Everybody's Business," Summer 1975.
- Giordano, First Lieutenant John C., "Casing the Colors, 555th MP Company," Winter 1998.
- Giuffrida, Major Louis O., "MIPSEF: The Military Police Mobile Security Force," October 1960.
- Givens, Sergeant First Class David L., and Specialist 4 Jacqueline Monyea, "MP at the Crossroads of the Americas," Summer 1985.
- Glaser, Captain David P., "Railway Security," December 1992.
- Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt, "570th MP Platoon (Railway Guard) Named Army's Best," December 1972.
- Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt, "Canadian MPs...Model of Modern Army Concept," April 1973.
- Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matt, "Germany's Griffins: Swift, Strong, Vigilant," July 1973.
- Glasgow, Staff Sergeant Matthew, "15th MP Brigade Institutes 'Project Harmony'," October 1972.
- Glassman, Master Sergeant Robert, "Korean National Police Fight Crime, Bandits, Fires," January 1954.
- Glore, Captain William, and Captain Lawrence P. Mulhall, "Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security," April 1988.
- Glover, First Lieutenant Marion M., "Hungnam Evacuation," September 1957.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Glover, Staff Sergeant Dale, Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr., "Mounted Land Navigation," December 1992.
- Gobeli, Staff Sergeant Carrie, and Ms. Karen H. Gambone, "Project Partnership," December 1991.
- Godby, Major Garland D., "The National Guard Advisor," May 1955.
- Going, Lieutenant Norm, and Mr. Don Savage, "Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists,'" Summer 1984.
- Goldberg, Lieutenant Colonel Richard M., "The MP Role in EPW Operations Past and Present," Winter 1979/80.
- Golebiowski, First Lieutenant Frederick J., "The MILES Game," Summer 1986.
- Gonzales, Captain F. J., "Controlling Cuban Refugees at Fort McCoy," Fall 1984.
- Gonzales, Staff Sergeant Speedy, "Air Force Security Police," December 1967.
- Goodchild, Captain R., Master Sergeant J. Weaber, Dr. A.L. Kubala, and Dr. J.R. Suchman, "Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement," Winter 1975.
- Gooden, Chaplain (Captain) De Farris, "Confinement and the Art of Expression," September 1972.
- Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori, "Military Police in Grenada," January 1988.
- Goodrow, Specialist 5 Lori, "MPs in Grenada," Spring 1985.
- Goodson, Master Sergeant Clarence E, and Colonel Thornton E. Ireland, "Currency Control in Vietnam," March 1971.
- Goodwin, Captain Michael N., "Update: Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine," January 1988.
- Goold, Sergeant First Class Robert M., "Some Basic Thoughts on Leadership," March 1972.
- Gordon, First Lieutenant Alfred B., "Correctional Industries Committee New Concepts in Corrections," September 1971.
- Gorman, Captain T.J., Jr., "A Tour of Germany With MPs," January 1953.
- Gorman, Captain Thomas J., Jr., "Traffic Control at its Best," July 1959.
- Gorman, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1966. *See also:*
"MP Receives Top Writing Award, May 1966.
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, July 1966.
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, December 1966.
- Goudreau, Major Denise A., "Teamwork and Leadership Make the Difference," Winter 1996.
- Goulait, Sergeant Bert, "Behind the Pan Am Glitter," (reprint from *Soldiers*) April 1988.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Gould, Honorable Charles L., "A Minority That is Indispensable," (reprint from *San Francisco Examiner*, September 5, 1971) February 1972.
- Govekar, Captain Paul L., Jr., "A New Ball Game," Spring 1977.
- Govekar, Major Paul L., "Provost Marshals Employed in a Combat Environment," Spring 1981.
- Grabein, Major James W., "USDB Pre-Release Program Proves Successful," July 1961.
- Grace, First Lieutenant Kimiko, "1998 JP Holland Award (21st MP Co)," Summer 1999.
- Grady, Lieutenant Colonel Milton, and First Lieutenant Howard E. Hill, "WRAMC develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit," Fall 1978.
- Graham, Captain Richard F., and Mr. Ronald K. Dill, "Police-Youth Relations" July 1973.
- Graham, Sergeant First Class Jay D., "Military Police Warfighter Symposium V," Summer 1999.
- Graham, Specialist 5 Gregory, "Vietnam Ambush Training," January 1967.
- Grammer, Major Allen K., "New Training for the 95 Bravo," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Grammer, Major Allen K., and Lieutenant Colonel Allen Gibbs, "Grenada—Chronology of 82d MPs," Spring 1984.
- Grant, Major F.A., "Tactics and the MP," April 1953.
- Grau, Mr. Lester, "Convoy Escort in Guerilla Country: The Soviet Experience," Winter 1995.
- Graul, Captain Bradley W., and Lieutenant Colonel Glenn P. Beard, "Doing What Must Be Done," Summer 1996.
- Gray, Colonel (Ret) John Morris, "The Army Corrections Program," May 1969.
- Gray, Colonel John Morris, "OPMG is Born," September 1957.
- Green, Captain Noah A., Jr., "AWOL—Right or Wrong," January 1957.
- Green, Captain Raymond, "Safety and Security Operations of the European Exchange System," July 1961.
- Green, First Lieutenant Stephen J., "Augmentation Units in Panama," June 1993.
- Greene, Specialist 5 Lawrence, and Captain R.P. Schmitz, "Joint Patrols in Seoul, Korea,:" May 1963.
- Greenspan, Lieutenant Abraham A., " 'Ironmen' Observe Homecoming," April 1963.
- Greenwalt, Captain David, "Texas ARNG Taste 101st Tactics," Winter 1981.
- Grennier, Captain Richard W., "Inactivation of the 22d MP Detachment," July 1988.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Griffin, Mr. Michael, "Mobilized for Action," June and December 1992.
- Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Gary L., "Investigative and Forensic Hypnosis," Spring 1980.
- Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L., "Importance of Choice," Fall 1985.
- Griffiths, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Gary L., "Military Police Respond to Victims of Sexual Assault," Winter 1984.
- Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971. *See also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, December 1966. *See also:*
"MP Receives Top Writing Award, May 1966."
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, July 1966.
Gorman, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1966.
- Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, July 1966. *See also:*
"MP Receives Top Writing Award, May 1966."
Gorman, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1966.
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, December 1966.
- Grimsley, Lieutenant Colonel Carl E., "Chemical Corps Provost Marshal Describes Job," September 1953.
- Grossheim, Captain Paul W., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky, "Custodial Personnel at the USDB: Observations on Their Roles and Activities," November 1965.
- Grunewald, Major Robert C., "Expanding the Military Police Role in Force Protection," Summer 1996.
- Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., "A Report on the 18th Brigade's First Six Months in Vietnam," July 1967.
- Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., "Road Running Keeps Roads Open in VN," January 1967.
- Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., Letter to the Editor, June 1968. *See also:*
"MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus," March 1968.
Perry, Captain Richard, Letter to the Editor, May 1968.
Pishon, Major N.E., Letter to the Editor, July 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Guiffrida, Colonel Louis O., "And Ye Shall Know the Truth," June 1971.
- Gyurisko, Captain Brice A., Sr., "The Small Group Leader Program," June 1993.
- Gyurisko, Major Brice A., Sr., "Warfighter Rear Operations, 10th Mountain Division (Light Infantry) Battle Command Training Program," Summer 1997.
- Habeck, Lieutenant Colonel Edgar J., " 'Confinement at Hard Labor': A Paradox," April 1973.
- Habeck, Major Edgar J., and Major Clifford E. Simonsen, "The Eighth Step to Freedom," April 1971.
- Hackett, Lieutenant Colonel John L., "Military Police Support in Southern Europe," Spring 1986.
- Hadlock, Captain Walter J., "Sentry Dogs and Motor Pool Security," June 1969.
- Hagan, Specialist Robert M., "15th Military Police Brigade... 'Nothing so Constant as Change'," June 1970.
- Hagerty, Lieutenant Colonel Harry E., "Pusan Pictured as the MP Nightmare," August 1954.
- Halasz, Captain Scott A., "A Civil Affairs Mission in Desert Storm," June 1992.
- Halasz, Major Scott A., "Soldiers of the Gauntlet in III Corps Warfighter 96," Winter 1996.
- Haldane, Captain Douglas W., "Military Police in South Vietnam," October 1962.
- Hall, Major Ronald E., "The Gourmet's Guide to Dining-In," Fall 1980.
- Hallowell, Second Lieutenant Robert A, Jr., and Captain Surry P. Everett, "Computer Assisted Instruction at USAMPS," Winter 1974.
- Halperin, Morton H., and Thomas C. Schelling, "Is Arms Control Possible?" October 1961.
- Hambleton, Major Harry B., Jr., "Military Police in Rear Area Defense," June 1955.
- Hamilton, Captain Thomas C., "Thailand's Royal Security Guards," January 1968.
- Hamlin, Sergeant First Class, "6th Annual Great Escape Run at the USDB," Summer 1999.
- Hammaker, Colonel Charles A., Jr., "Juvenile Delinquency Within Military Communities... Fort Hood's Solution," Winter 1979/80.
- Hammell, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack, and Major Richard W. Swengros, "Vigilant Storm 1," Spring 1995.
- Hampton, Captain James G., Jr., "How Well Do We Represent Our Value?" Winter 1986.
- Hamrick, Warrant Officer James E., "The Anonymous Letter," January 1967.
- Hanson, Roy, "Town Patrol," May 1958.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Harageones, Captain A.J., "Military Police Traffic Accident Investigations," January 1963.
- Harageones, Colonel A.J., "Law Enforcement Since the Army Staff Was Organized," Winter 1976.
- Hardiman, Lieutenant Colonel Robert R., "One Way," Spring 1981.
- Harding, Lieutenant Colonel Frank R., "Property Security and Recovery," November 1955.
- Hardman, Captain Willard M., "The Turkish Police," August 1969.
- Hare, Major Anthony J., "Safeguarding Hostage Negotiations," December 1992.
- Harris, Captain George D., "The Infantry Brigade MP," December 1970.
- Harris, Captain Wayne C., "British Adventure Training," Summer 1980.
- Harris, Lieutenant Colonel Bill, and Master Sergeant Ed Winn, "Dust, Dirt, and Duty," September 1987.
- Harris, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., and Major R.N. Pritchard, "Far From the Flagpole," Fall 1983.
- Harris, Pierce, "Road to Contentment," November 1952.
- Harris, Sergeant First Class Joseph T., "Physical Fitness Improvement During IET," Winter 1999.
- Harrison, Mr. Richard, "Do-it In Transition," Winter 1995.
- Harrity, Lieutenant Colonel Gary J., "The MACOM Provost Marshal Office: At the Crossroads of Change," Summer 1996.
- Hart, Major Jack S., and Mr. Jerry Hill, "What's in a Name," Spring 1977.
- Hartig, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce, "USACIDC—Takes on a New Look," Fall 1983.
- Harting, Major Bruce W., "A Cry for Action," Summer 1978.
- Hartness, Major General Harlan N., "General Hartness Proud of His MPs," May 1952.
- Harvey, D.W., and Lee, I.M., "The 'Red-Caps' (of Britain)," (reprint from "Provost Parade), September 1952.
- Harvey, Master Sergeant John E., "Korea—A Military Challenge," May 1959.
- Harvey, Mr. Paul, "What Are Policemen Made of?" (reprint courtesy of the General Features Corporation) February 1968.
- Harvey, Sergeant First Class James M., "Hypnosis—a Tool, an Art," Winter 1983.
- Hassel, Special Agent Conrad V., "Terror... Crime of the Privileged," Fall 1978.
- Hatefi, Major Javad, "Even the Oxen Resent Evil Aggression in Iran," March 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Hauert, Captain Ralph T., "All We Want are the Facts, Sir," December 1957.
- Haugh, First Lieutenant William J., "Human Services," Spring 1977.
- Hawkes, Mr. Albert, "Ethics," Winter 1983.
- Hawkins, Major Wallace E., "Atomic Security—Whose Job?" April 1960.
- Hawthorne, Captain James A., "General Military Science vs. Branch," November 1955.
- Hayes, Captain Ashton L., "Military Police in the Netherlands: Doing It All," Winter 1998.
- Hayes, Chief of Police Colin, "Does Society Expect Too Much of Its Police?" (Reprint from *Royal Mounted Police Gazette*, Vol. 44, No. 12, 1982) Summer 1983.
- Hays, Specialist 5 Richard W., "A Unique Unit With a Unique Mission," February 1966.
- Hays, Staff Sergeant Ronald J., and Captain Edward S. Pusey, "Military Police One-Station Unit Training," Winter 1977/78.
- Haywood, Captain David W., "The DOD Police Program," December 1991.
- Hazelip, Major A.C., "The new POPO," December 1968.
- Hazelwood, Major Robert M., "Physician-Investigator Relationship in Sex Crimes," October 1969.
- Hazelwood, Major Robert R., "The Medicolegal Investigation," August 1970.
- Healy, Captain E.A., "Physical Security in a Government Owned Contractor Operated Class II Installation," January 1953.
- Healy, Specialist 5 Jerry, "MPs Process Detainees," Spring 1984.
- Heard, First Lieutenant Faulkner, III, "A Way to Prepare," Fall 1983.
- Hearn, Lieutenant Colonel Frank E., Jr., "An Ideal Military Police Vehicle," March 1968.
- Heaton, Lieutenant General Leonard D., "Keeping in Shape with the 6 BX Plan," May 1963.
- Hedrick, First Lieutenant Charles H., "Return to Duty," October 1957.
- Heidel, Specialist 5 Donald R., "Pusan Prison Story," November 1959.
- Heidorn, Second Lieutenant Rick G., II, "Realistic Training 'International Style,'" Summer 1996.
- Heizer, Mr. Paul S., "Detecting DUIs Through the Use of Nystagmus," Fall 1984.
- Helderman, Jr., Charles F., "Esprit or Failure," October 1955.
- Heller, Lieutenant Colonel Charles E., "German Rear Area Protection, Eastern Front 1942-1944," Spring 1987.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Helm, Mr. Bob, "Division MPs Trade White Hats for Helmets," Winter 1980/81.
- Helmle, Sergeant Major Karl F., "An NCO Professional Improvement Program," July 1968.
- Hemingway, Lieutenant Colonel Jack W., "Plane Police," August 1960.
- Henkel, Specialist 4, "Sampan Shakedown," November 1968.
- Henry, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Robert M., "Visual Aids as Training Media," Summer 1974.
- Henry, Lieutenant Colonel Robert M., "Production of Military Police Corps Films," March 1970.
- Henry, Robert M., "Use Your Instructor's Film Reference," March 1959.
- Henry, Walter J., "MPs at the Dedication of Dallas Dam," January 1960.
- Henshel, Captain Richard L., "Problems of Army Corrections, the Least Desired Duty..." July 1968.
- Hensley, Captain Carl E., "Security for 'Old Ironsides'," January 1964.
- Hepker, Private First Class, "Alternatives to Confinement," August 1972.
- Herndon, Major Doyle, "Modification of the Army Correctional System," January 1973.
- Heronemus, Sergeant First Class Mike, "CID Criminal Investigation Laboratory," Winter 1985.
- Herrera, Lieutenant Colonel Charles D., "USAMPS Reorganizes," August 1972.
- Herring, Major William, "Individual Lift Devices for MPs," September 1960.
- Herrod, Colonel Ralph, and Captain John N. Deal, "Interagency Authority and Jurisdiction in Civil Disturbance," March 1969.
- Hess, Captain T.L., "Forced Cell/Tier Move: Alternate use of Force," Winter 1986 and Spring 1987.
- Hicks, Captain Walter J., "USDB MP Battalion," Winter 1983.
- Highshoe, Ms. Nancy, "Supportive Human Touch," Fall 1985.
- Hill, Captain Charles W., "Liquid Fruit Seizure Halts Dope Traffic," January 1955.
- Hill, First Lieutenant Howard E., and Lieutenant Colonel Milton Grady, "WRAMC Develops Human Relations Training for MP Unit," Fall 1978.
- Hill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford B., "Stuttgart Police," November 1963.
- Hill, Lieutenant Colonel LeRoy, "The Belt Radio," July 1960.
- Hill, Mr. Jerry, and Major Jack S. Hart, "What's in a Name," Spring 1977.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Hillerby, Specialist 4 Robert, "MP Operations in Chicago," July 1968.
- Hilton, Major Kenneth R., and Colonel Hiram E. Daniels, "Crime Prevention: Ideas and Techniques," February 1973.
- Himes, Ms. Mary R., "Army CID Recovers Hesse Fortune," Spring 1985.
- Himes, Ms. Mary R., "Military Police Duties in the Federal Army," Summer 1984.
- Himes, Ms. Mary R., "Surrender of Veitschochheim," Winter 1984.
- Himes, Ms. Mary R., and Staff Sergeant Thomas L. Johnson, "The Battle of the American Embassy," Summer 1984.
- Himes, Ms. Mary, "Two Stories From the Past," Summer 1985.
- Hines, Sergeant Major Richard L., "CDC MP Agency Analyzes Civil Disturbances," November 1971.
- Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D., "A Case Study," Spring 1995.
- Hinson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 (Ret) Richard D., "New Counterdrug Training," June 1992.
- Hinson, Mr. Richard, "Military Police Training Support to the National Drug Control Strategy," August 1994.
- Hirschfield, Rear Admiral J.A., "Coast Guard Ready to Cooperate," August 1952.
- Hobson, Brigadier General H.M., "PM Reports," February 1958.
- Hobson, Brigadier General Howard M., "Republican Flats," September 1957.
- Hobson, Colonel H.M., "To Insure Ability to Flight--," May 1952.
- Hockman, Captain Lee J., "59th Ordnance Brigade's MP's ARTEP in Germany," Fall 1985.
- Hodge, Lieutenant Colonel Michael, "Training Military Police for the 21st Century," August 1994.
- Hodge, Staff Sergeant Paul W., and Captain Harold N. Schneeweis, "Railway Security an Open Question," July 1965.
- Hodges, Lieutenant Colonel John, "Radar in Physical Security Operations," June 1958.
- Hoff, Captain Rodger L., "UN Police...Faces of Two Worlds," July 1965.
- Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L., "Judges as Lawmakers?" July 1972.
- Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L., "Modern(?) Volunteer Army?" November 1972.
- Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L., "Search and Seizure Law...The Quest for Balance," April 1972.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L., "The Relationship of Law to Society," July 1971.
- Hoff, Lieutenant Colonel Rodger L., "The Role of Police Forces in Developing Nations," January 1972.
- Holcombe, Captain Garold D., "MP Company and the Fast Attack Vehicle," Spring 1983.
- Holifield, Staff Sergeant Leonard C., "Unarmed Self-Defense (Are You Really Ready?)" Summer 1996.
- Holladay, Major Van D., "Police Science Dept at Washington State Marks 25th Anniversary," August 1966.
- Holladay, Major Van D., "Standardized DOD Driver Safety Education Program Proposed," August and September 1967.
- Holland, Brigadier General J.P., "A Rounded Approach to Rehabilitation," June 1953.
- Holland, Brigadier General Jeremiah P. Holland, USA-Ret., "Manila, P.I.," September 1957.
- Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954. (*continued*)

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
- Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
- Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Holland, Captain H.H., "Focus on Sights, Not Target, Expert Advises," April 1955.
- Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954. *See also:*
- Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
- See also:*
- Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
- Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
- Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
- Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
- DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
- Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
- Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
- DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
- Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
- Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Holland, Captain Paul R., III, "The Best of the Best...988th MP Co ((STRAF)," Fall 1980.
- Holland, Colonel J.P., "Look and See," March 1952.
- Holland, Specialist 4 Doug, "An MP Combat Patrol," May 1967.
- Hollister, Lieutenant Peter, "New York Police Visit Fort Gordon," September 1962.
- Holloway, Captain Randy A., "The Maturation of the West Point Cadet," Fall 1982.
- Holmberg, Private First Class Ted, "Unit of the Month: Off-Duty Interests Are Pushed in 504th MP Bn," June 1954.
- Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H., "Old Pros Talk," September 1961.
- Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H., "The 55th Light Cavalry and Law Enforcement," February 1964.
- Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold M., "NCO Training in the Military Police Corps," March 1958.
- Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold, "Secondary Mission," January 1958.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold, "The Military Police School," September 1957.
- Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H., "GI Casey Jones," January 1957.
- Holmes, Sergeant First Class H.H., "Screen Test," April 1957.
- Holmes, Sergeant First Class Harold H., "Hot Night in Pusan," November 1956.
- Holmes, Staff Sergeant R.C., "Family Violence," Fall 1984.
- Holsten, Captain Ned A., "A Moment or Two in MG History," (series) December 1952 thru April 1953, June 1953 thru February 1954, August 1954..
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "Basic MG Rules Were Written By a German," March 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "Custom Saved Crooked Provost 250 Years Ago," May 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "History Teaches Enemy Hypocrites are Useful," May 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "History Teaches Make Friends of Conquered," July 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "It's Getting Near Spring Down Here at Gordon," February 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "Jesus' Crucifixion Due to Governor's Weakness," April 1954.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "Swedish King Treated Non-Combatants Well," December 1953.
- Holsten, Major Ned A., "Tacticians Must Reckon With Population Density," June 1954.
- Holt, Captain Gary, and Lieutenant Colonel Robert Baker, "AirLand Battle (Future) Part I," November 1989.
- Hooker, Captain Robert W., "Support on the Airhead," October 1959.
- Hooper, Sergeant Major Jack L., "Communicative Skills—A Must for NCOs," December 1991.
- Hoover, John Edgar, "The Value of Cooperation," January 1953.
- Houghton, Ms. Karen, "Give a Hoot About Security," Spring 1984.
- House, Lieutenant James B., and Specialist 4 Peter Noon, "Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma," December 1962.
- Houseworth, Captain Ronald I., "Revision of MP Company TOE 19-77H," Spring 1978.
- Howard, Brigadier General Francis E., "A Horse Named Recognition," Winter 1998.
- Howard, Major Simon, "MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Rehabilitation is More Important Than Deserved Punishment Says Major," November 1953.
- Howard, Staff Sergeant Tony W., "Closure of Allied Checkpoint Alpha," June 1991.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Howell, Captain Travis, "The Legal Corner," March 1953.
- Howell, Colonel Edwin N., "Combat Readiness—Seventh Army," July 1963.
- Howell, Lieutenant Colonel E.N., "MPs at the USMA," June 1952.
- Howell, Private David S., "MP Corps Regimental Command Sergeant Major Receives the Legion of Merit," Summer 1997.
- Hruska, Mr. James R., "Terrorism: Is It War?" July 1988.
- Huckabee, Dr. Robert B., and Mr. Charles Titus, "BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic Environment," June 1990.
- Hudson, Major Dewitt H., Jr., "A Division MP Discusses The Black Military Policeman," March 1971.
- Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R., "A Plan for Survival," September 1959.
- Huebner, Lieutenant General Clarence R., "Leadership," June-July 1956.
- Huey, Captain John M., and Major Ralph K. Ellison, "Combined Arms Training Strategy," December 1991.
- Huey, Major John, "Exchange Officer With the British Army School of Training Support (ASTS)," Winter 1996.
- Huffman, Major Alan K., and Major James A. Kelley, "Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve," June 1989.
- Huinker, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Florian F., "Strangled From Within?" October 1963.
- Hummert, Lieutenant Colonel Lloyd C., "The Professional Military Policeman," June 1958.
- Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954. (*continued*)
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "Stratoempeas," August 1956.
- Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "Military Police Can Shoot," January 1957.
- Hunt, Major Howard, and First Sergeant Chris L. Karayannis, "Wanted: Small Group Leaders," Winter 1999.
- Huotari, Captain L.W., "Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges," February 1954. *See also:*
Bracken, Captain Jack G., "Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari," April 1954.
Pavement Pounder, "Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle," May 1954.
"Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification," July 1954.
An Old-Timer, "MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard," October 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "The Brassard," July 1956.
- Huskerson, Captain Guy M., Jr., "Raising the Prestige of MP NCOs," October 1961.
- Hutchinson, Major William R., "Republic of Vietnam Armed Forces Military Police," November 1962.
- Hutton, Mr. Lucas, "Liaison Program at Fort Riley," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Immel, Corporal Calvin L., "Laboratory Instruments Assist the Investigator," February 1954.
- Infante, Major General Donald R., and Master Sergeant Norman J. Oliver, "The Officer and the NCO: Who Does What?" November 1989.
- Information Office, 7th Logistical Command, "Progress in Rehabilitation," October 1962.
- Information Office, Aberdeen Proving Ground, Maryland, "Soldier 'Sailors' Man MP Sea Patrol," June 1963.
- Information Office, Fort Gordon, Georgia, "Vehicle Direction and Position Indicator System," June 1962.
- Information Office, Fort Knox, Kentucky, "New Table Eases Fingerprinting," June 1963.
- Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, "Military Training Branch, USDB, Salvages Soldiers," February 1962.
- Information Office, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas, "Recreational Program at USDB," July 1962.
- Information Office, Fort Sam Houston, Texas, "Armed Forces Disciplinary Control Board, South Texas (Local)," April 1962.
- Information Office, US Army, Japan, "Military Police Crime Lab—Far East," August 1962.
- Ingram, Master Sergeant Robert B., "The Army and Game Conservation in Alaska," August 1957.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., "Changing Times," September 1970.
- Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., "PW Program in Vietnam," July 1971.
- Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., "Race Relations in the Military Police Corps," January 1970.
- Ireland, Colonel Thornton E., and Master Sergeant Clarence E. Goodson, "Currency Control in Vietnam," March 1971.
- Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E., "Article 15 and Correctional Custody," June 1963.
- Ireland, Lieutenant Colonel Thornton E., "Article 15 Actions are Command Actions," June 1963.
- Irsfeld, Second Lieutenant Michael A., "MPs at Carson Stay Busy," August 1965.
- Irwin, Second Lieutenant Ruth A., "NATO MPs Work Together," Winter 1984.
- Ish Major George D., "Engineer PM Work Overseas is a bit Maddening," December 1953.
- Ish, Major George D., "Middle East Report," December 1956.
- Israel, Captain W.N., "Military Police Helicopters," April 1952.
- Ivey, Major Donald J., "Stability Operations: The Police Role," May 1968. *See also:*
Perry, Captain Richard, "Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency," June 1968.
Lang, Major William A., "The Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency," July 1968.
- Jacaruso, Captain James H., "Making a Difference in Army Corrections," Fall 1985.
- Jackson, Colonel Joseph C., "The Military Police Corps in Austria," August 1952.
- Jackson, Major Robert H., "Educational TV is Possible at PMGS," June 1961.
- Jackson, Staff Sergeant W.M., III, and Agent in Charge T.H. Watkins, "Radiophone Proves Effective for New York AFPD," January 1966.
- Jacobs, Bruce, "Remagen Bridge," March 1957.
- Jacobs, First Lieutenant Thomas, "Mission in Honduras," January 1988.
- Jaggears, Kenneth B., "Adult Education Considerations for Military Police," Spring/Summer 1982.
- James, Captain Morris, "An Overview: USAMPS Mobilization Planning," Summer 1983.
- James, Captain Norman E., "USDB Modernization," Winter 1983.
- Jarrell, Lieutenant Colonel Norman D., "USAREUR Troops Train to ARTEP Standards," Winter 1980/81.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Javier, Sergeant David A., "Puppets Put Punch in Crime Prevention," Winter 1983.
- Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971. *See also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon... a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
- Jefferson, Major Alfred R., "V-I-P Security," February 1963.
- Jenkins, Mr. Brian Michael, "The Psychological Implications of Media-Covered Terrorism," Fall 1982.
- Jennings, Second Lieutenant Daniel M., "Are There Any Leaders Out There?" Winter 1981.
- Jessen, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond E., "Tips for the Provost Marshal," December 1952.
- Jessen, Lieutenant R.E., "Selective Enforcement," August 1952.
- Jeter, Mr. Clarence C., "USAMPS Reorganization—June 1973.
- Johnson, Captain Robert G., "Accident Investigation...The Logic Tree: An Aid to the MP," Winter 1975.
- Johnson, Captain Robert G., "DA Form 3946, 'New, Improved, Fast-Acting' Report to Help Fight Traffic Accident Problems," Spring 1974.
- Johnson, Captain Robert G., "Keeping Killers off the Streets," Summer 1974. *See also:*
Jones, Major Richard G., "Reflections on 'Keeping Killers off the Streets'," Winter 1975.
- Johnson, Captain Robert G., "Processing the Drunken Driving Suspect: The Logic Tree," Summer 1975.
- Johnson, Captain Robert G., "Torture and Coercion as Police Interrogation Techniques," Fall 1974.
- Johnson, Captain Rodney L., and Captain Michael S. Galloucis, "REFORGER 87: Military Police Support to the Phantom Mobile Corps," October 1988 and June 1989.
- Johnson, Major Paul H., "Guard-Mount Training," Fall 1977.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971. *See also:*
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Johnson, Major Richard S., "MPs and the Panama Riots," April 1960.
- Johnson, Major Robert G., "Counterterrorism Feedback," Summer 1983.
- Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: Hunter Safety Programs," Spring 1978.
- Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: MP Game Wardens, Supervision and Training," Fall 1978.
- Johnson, Master Sergeant Noel J., and Captain Hershel M. Chapman, "Getting Ready," Spring 1985.
- Johnson, Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement: The Poacher," Winter 1976.
- Johnson, Private First Class Garland E., "Blood Analysis Eases MP Investigator's Job," May 1954.
- Johnson, Private First Class Wallace T., "Judo: A Way of Life," July 1953.
- Johnson, Sergeant First Class David, "In Response to Hostage Situations," December 1990.
- Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement... The Game Warden's Physical Security Responsibility on the Installation," Spring 1977.
- Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement... Planning Outdoor Recreational Activities," Summer 1976.
- Johnson, Sergeant First Class Noel J., "Military Police Fish and Wildlife Enforcement," Summer 1975.
- Johnson, Specialist 4 April W., "Reserve Brigade Replaces Active Cadre," Winter 1986.
- Johnson, Specialist Matthew J., "Law and Order," Summer 1998.
- Johnson, Staff Sergeant Kelly, Captain A.S. Wallace, Jr., and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover, "Mounted Land Navigation," December 1992.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., "Birth of the Provost Marshal," Summer 1984.
- Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., "Policing the Philippine Republic 1901-1917," Summer 1984.
- Johnson, Staff Sergeant Thomas L., and Ms. Mary R. Himes, "The Battle of the American Embassy," Summer 1984.
- Joint Service Training Program, "Patrol Dogs," Winter 1976.
- Jones, Captain E.B., "Police Cooperation in Kentucky," October 1960.
- Jones, Captain Edgar M., "Get Combat Ready is Theme of Conference," May 1954.
- Jones, Captain Edgar M., "Wide Range of Topics Discussed by Conferees," May 1954.
- Jones, Captain G.E., and Lieutenant H.E. Waterworth, "Watch on the Wall," September 1963.
- Jones, Captain Robert, "Military Police Brigade Competition," October 1988.
- Jones, Colonel Thomas C., "Courage in the Peacetime Environment," Summer 1983.
- Jones, Dr. Ula J., "Military Experience Yields College Credit," Fall 1977.
- Jones, Dr. Ula J., "Opportunities," Summer 1983.
- Jones, Major H. Lawrence, "The Word Processor and MP Desk Operations," Summer 1981.
- Jones, Major Richard G., "Reflections on '*Keeping Killers off the Streets*,'" Winter 1975. *See also:*
Johnson, Captain Robert G., "Keeping Killers off the Streets," Summer 1974.
- Jones, Major Thomas C., "Physical Security," Spring 1976.
- Jones, Mr. Emery, "Special Temporary Home Parole—An Opportunity for Reintegration," August 1973.
- Jones, Sergeant Major Leonard D., Jr., "525th MP Bn Formed at Fort Sill," September 1967.
- Jones, Specialist 4 Martin J., "MP Group on 'The Rock,'" January 1964.
- Jones, Staff Sergeant Frederick O., "Assignment Panama... with the 549th," March 1966.
- Jones, Staff Sergeant Robert E., "Heidelberg Military Police Appear on German Television," April 1967.
- Jongewaard, Chaplain (Captain) Lawrence H., "How the Chaplain Can Cooperate," January 1953.
- Jordan, Captain Keith F., "Space Shuttle Security," Fall 1982.
- Jordan, Captain Keith F., "SRT—Special Reaction Teams," Fall 1982.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Jordan, William H., "A Fast Accurate Gun is Your Best Life Insurance," August 1958.
- Journal Staff, "A Discussion With Lieutenant Colonel Dunn, Commandant of the Canadian Forces School of Intelligence and Security," Fall 1978.
- Journal Staff, "Five-Sided Look," October 1957.
- Joyce, Colonel Orlando H., "Emergency Room," Spring 1978.
- Joyce, Mr. Tom, "Guard Units Assist in War on Drugs," June 1990.
- Joyce, Mr. Tom, "Viet Veterans Memorial," Spring 1985.
- Judd, Sergeant First Class W.K., "Question Among MP Train Guards is Where's Bed?" December 1953.
- Kachenmeister, Captain John R., "Terrorism: That's War," April 1989.
- Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z., "Tactics, Scenerio I," Fall 1978/79.
- Kageleiry, Lieutenant Colonel Harry Z., "Tactics, Scenerio II," Winter 1978/79.
- Kallam, John F., "Good Shooting Depends on Three Basic Rules," November 1953.
- Kaminski, Staff Sergeant Paul, "Reserve Conducts First Muster Since 19th Century," Spring 1986.
- Kane, Second Lieutenant Pamela, "National Guard KPUP Tour to Italy," Spring 1987.
- Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R., "Investigation of Suicides," February 1972.
- Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond R., and Captain George C. Corey, "Voiceprints: An Investigative Aid," November 1972.
- Kangas, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Raymond, R., "Child Abuse: An Investigator's Opinion," Fall 1974.
- Kapral, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph J., "If You Know Your Men Confinement is Unlikely," March 1954.
- Karas, Major Donald S., "Rape: An Army Problem?" Spring 1981. *See also:*
Yee, Captain Peter L., "Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem,'" Summer 1981.
- Karayannis, Sergeant Chris L., and Major Howard Hunt, "Wanted: Small Group Leaders," Winter 1999.
- Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian F., "Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO?" Fall 1979. *See also:*
Donohue, Major John T., "Poles Apart: Should the CID Be Reintegrated Into the PMO," Summer 1979.
- Karlovich-Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Brian, "Proactive Child Advocacy," Winter 1979/80.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Kasnof, Sergeant Robert, and Major S.F. Levin, "Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly," September 1954.
- Katz, Lieutenant Michael V., "I Didn't Want to Get Involved," February 1966.
- Kaucher, Command Sergeant Major (Ret) Norm, "Custom Inspections and the Corps," Summer 1996.
- Kavanaugh, Major James M., "How Effective is Your Organization," Fall 1977.
- Kearney, Specialist 4 Doug, "Collection Point Operations in the 25th MP Co.," July 1967.
- Keator, Captain Hervey E., "Suggests MPs Adopt Lincoln Courtesy Tag," November 1954.
- Keese, Sergeant First Class Carl, and Sergeant Thomas Wilson, "Operation Arctic Night," May 1956.
- Keller, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr., "Military Government in the Army," November 1952.
- Kelley, Clarence M., "A Message From the FBI Director ... To All Law Enforcement Officials," (reprint from FBI Law Enforcement Bulletin, August 1974) Winter 1975.
- Kelley, Major James A., and Major Alan K. Huffman, "Air Base Ground Defense: Old Issues, New Resolve," January 1989.
- Kelley, Major Rodney L., "Security Manangement...a Practitioner's Handbook," Fall 1984.
- Kelley, Specialist 4 Francis X., "Gondola Jockeys," Spring 1978.
- Kelly, Detective Martin, "On the Whiz," May through July 1952.
- Kelly, Lieutenant Colonel E.M., Jr., "MG in the Department of Defense," January 1953.
- Kelly, Mr. Patrick M., and Mr. Tim Oman, "Electronic Information Delivery System," June 1991.
- Kendall, Lieutenant General Paul W., "MPs Must Be Versatile in Korea," May 1953.
- Kennedy, Billy M., "CID Reservists, Guardsmen Participate in FTX," Winter 1986.
- Kennedy, Mr. Stephen P., "Operation Security," May 1961.
- Kennedy, Stephen P., "Teamwork in Law Enforcement," January 1960.
- Kenyon, Captain Robert W., "Air Base Ground Defense," Spring 1986.
- Kenyon, Captain Robert W., "Air Base Ground Defenses: Issues in Defense," October 1988.
- Kenyon, Captain Robert W., "Command and Control in Air Base Ground Defense," June 1990.
- Kerr, Brigadier General R. Dennis, "Command Leadership in Protecting the Force," June 1993.
- Kerr, Captain Scott W., "Execution and the MP," Winter 1983.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Kerr, Major Charles A., II, "Your Interpreter—Your Right Arm," July 1965.
- Ketchum, Captain L.L., Letter to the Editor, March 1967. *See also:*
MP Quiz, January 1967.
- Keyes, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) William G., "The Challenge of Command," Winter 1986.
- Keyes, Major William G., "The Correctional Specialist... 'A Rose by Any Other Name',"
September 1967.
- Kildare, Captain Kenneth M., First Lieutenant Fred J. Wivelhaus, Command Sergeant Major
James O. Kjosa, and Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, "Lessons From History, The
EPW Situation in the Korean War," Winter 1995.
- Killin, First Lieutenant Jessica W., "Superstars Take on the Concrete Jungle... EXERCISE
URBAN STAR," Winter 1998.
- Kimble, George H.T., "Tropical Africa: Land in Ferment," July 1961.
- Kimes, Mrs. Mary, "Humboldt Bay," October 1988.
- King, Captain Charles M., "Mounted Police...at Fort Gordon?" Fall 1981.
- King, First Lieutenant Melinda C., "Security Forces Training and Evaluation System," December
1991.
- King, Major Daniel J., "Military Police Participation in Systems Engineering," June 1973.
- King, Master-at-Arms 1 James A., "Navy MA/Army MP," Fall 1983.
- King, Specialist 4 Jack, "MP School Bama Bound," Summer 1974.
- Kinney, First Lieutenant Lutie, "MPs Get Big Variety of Experience on Okinawa," April 1954.
- Kinsella, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Harry W., "Indecent Exposure: Punishable and Unpunishable,"
June 1973.
- Kirchmann, Specialist 4 Michael P., "Our MP Corps," Winter 1981.
- Kirchmann, Specialist 5 Michael P., "STAR-ring in ARTEP," Spring/Summer 1982.
- Kirk, Corporal David R., "Military Courtesy—An Essay, or Courtesy—A Military Essay,"
September 1955.
- Kirkpatrick, Captain Rex A., and Major John Carter Tarr, "Fit to Fight/Second to None," Winter
1985.
- Kirwan, Captain, C.H., "FTX—Putting It All Together," Summer 1978.
- Kistler, Captain Jeniphir G., "1990 Update on Safety," December 1990.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Kjosa, Command Sergeant Major James O., Lieutenant Colonel Walter R. Schumm, Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, and First Lieutenant Fred J. Wieselhaus, "Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War," Winter 1995.
- Kleberg, Mr. John R., "Police Traffic Accident Investigation and Highway Safety," April 1968.
- Klekas, Major Louis J., "Red Ball Highway," September 1957.
- Knapp Major Thomas A., "Army In-Service Professional Training Program in Forensic Medicine," February 1970.
- Knapp, Captain William A., "Market Trip in Vietnam," January 1968.
- Knight, First Lieutenant Ronald E., "Crime Prevention in a Field Environment," Winter 1978/79.
- Knopf, Ms. Terry Ann, "The Rumor Syndrome: Attica as a Case Study," Winter 1975.
- Koch, Captain W.A., "Over-Classification Impedes Investigation," November 1954.
- Kochenour, Major John A., and Major Paul H. Johnson, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971. *See also:*
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Kociaba, Mr. John T., and Major Arthur J. Aragon, Jr., "The Soldier Enhancement Program (SEP) and USAMPS," Summer 1996.
- Koehler, Sergeant Jack, "Bay Area ASP," February 1956.
- Komaridis, Mr. George V., and Captain Stanley L. Brodsky, "Military Prisonization," July 1966.
- Konesi, Private First Class John, "New Approach to MP AIT," March 1972.
- Konesni, Private First Class John, "VOLAR Moves Forward," May 1972.
- Kornish, Major Edward J., "Expanding the Role of the PWIC," Summer 1997.
- Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard J., "Furthering Your Military Education," April 1969.
- Korstad, Lieutenant Colonel Richard, "The USAR School Program," November 1966.
- Kosinuk, Major Gary W., "Train Smart, Evaluate Smart," December 1991.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Kousoulas, Chief Warrant Officer J.P., and Chief Warrant Officer Gideon Epstein, "At Your Request," October 1966.
- Koval, Major Robert G., "The National Prisoner-of-War Information Center," June 1992.
- Kowalczyk, Sergeant Sally A., "Who is Carlos?" Fall 1982.
- Krafft, Captain Gary R., "Emphasis Shifts to Nonresident Training," Summer 1976.
- Krafft, Captain Gary R., "Extension Training: Classrooms Around the World," Summer 1975.
- Krafft, Lieutenant Colonel Gary R., and Ober Feldwebel Siegfried Allgeter, "USAREUR's Anti-Terrorism Evasion Driver Training Program," Winter 1984.
- Kraft, Henry B., "'FBI' of West Germany," August 1958.
- Kreber, Major General L.J., "Kreber Has Confidence in 37th MPs," August 1952.
- Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J., "Big Lift," March 1964.
- Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J., "Military Police Foil Mule Rustlers," April 1963.
- Kriwanek, Lieutenant Colonel Robert J., "West Point Football Traffic," December 1962.
- Kroll, Captain Jerome, "Problem Prisoners in the Stockade," December 1967.
- Kubala, Dr. A.L., Dr. J.R. Suchman, Captain R. Goodchild, and Master Sergeant J. Weaver, "Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement," Winter 1975.
- Kuhlman, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Merlin S., "LE Exploring," Winter 1983.
- La Grant, Earle W., "Armed Forces Liaison Program," October 1952.
- Lacasse, Sergeant Major Ronald R., "Rear Tactical Command Post to V Corps Command Post Concept," November 1989.
- Lackey, Wilford A., "Department of Public Safety, Division of Police, St. Petersburg, Florida," October 1961.
- Ladd, Captain James S., "Executing Fort Bragg's Terrorist/Hostage Plan," Fall 1982.
- Ladue, Sergeant First Class Jon P., "When the Cops Call the Cops," June 1993.
- Lafferty, Captain Patrick J., "Responding, Reacting, and Resolving, The 511th Military Police Company in Cap Haitian, Haiti," Winter 1995.
- Lagedec, Second Lieutenant Gerald, "Brassard and Parka," March 1968.
- Lagundimao, Specialist 5 Clem, "A Memorandum of Understanding," December 1960.
- Lake, Major Richard H., "Free Men," June 1955.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Lancaster, Lieutenant Colonel Frank J., "Train Now—Survive Later," Winter 1979/80.
- Lancer, Colonel Thomas F., "PM Reports," July 1957.
- Lancer, Colonel Thomas F., "The Story of Korea's Law Soldiers," June 1958.
- Landers, Specialist 4 Robert K., "Varied Duties of 1st Told," October 1967.
- Lane, Sergeant First Class Larry, "The Camcopter," Summer 1998.
- Lang, Major William A., "The Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency," July 1968. *See also:*
Ivey, Major Donald J., "Stability Operations: The Police Role," May 1968.
Perry, Captain Richard, "Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency," June 1968.
- Langdon, Private First Class Charles, and Captain Truett D. Clifton, "MPs Support Olympic Games," May 1960.
- Lansing, Specialist 4 James F., and Mr. Arthur B. Conners, "Chemistry—ITS Important Use in Detecting Criminals," December 1965.
- Larkin, Captain Daniel T., "In Service Training," February 1956.
- Larkin, Captain William J., Jr., "Armored Division MP Wants TO&E Changes," February 1955.
- Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel T., "The Combat Tracker," November 1968.
- Larkin, Lieutenant Colonel William J., "Army's Human Reliability Program Presented to Insure Better Understanding," August 1966.
- Laue, Colonel E.S., USMC, "Facts on U.S. Navy Shore Patrol," January 1952.
- Lauer, Sergeant Steve K., "759th MP Battalion Participates in Inauguration," May 1973.
- Laurance, Second Lieutenant Stephen A., "Living on the Edge in Korea," December 1991.
- Laurie, Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W., "The Shape of Things to Come," October 1955.
- Lauriello, Ms. Donna, "CID Identifies 1986 Crime Threats," Summer 1986.
- Lawhead, Captain Gary W., "PW Operations in an Insurgency Environment," August 1968.
- Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W., "Equipping the Force," Winter 1982.
- Lawhead, Lieutenant Colonel Gary W., "Organizing for Combat," Spring 1983.
- Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A., "Military Police Compete in Warfighter Team Challenge," Winter 1996.
- Lawrence, Sergeant Claudia A., "Military Police Warfighter Symposium II," Summer 1996.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Lawson, Captain Gerald S., "DWI Detection," Spring 1985.

Leach Lieutenant Colonel Henry C., "State Police, MPs Unite to Solve Traffic Problem," December 1953.

LeBlanc, Captain Victor A., "The 709th MP Battalion's Mobile Operations Center," July 1963.

Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon, "New MP Search and Seizure TB Published," September 1953.

Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon, "The Military Police Board," (series) January thru April, June-July 1953.

Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon, "The MPB Visits the Field," June 1952.

Lebovitz, Dr. Solomon, "What is the Military Police Board," March 1952.

Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Major Francis A. Gilligan, "Let's Do Away With the Exclusionary Rule," Winter 1976.

Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer, "Marijuana Dog Searches After *United States v. Unrue*," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, December 1973) Summer 1974. *See also:*
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer, "Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, April 1973) May 1973.

Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer, "Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, April 1973) May 1973. *See also:*
Lederer, Captain Frederic I., and Second Lieutenant Calvin M. Lederer, "Marijuana Dog Searches After *United States v. Unrue*," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, December 1973) Summer 1974.

Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer, "Marijuana Dog Searches After *United States v. Unrue*," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, December 1973) Summer 1974. *See also:*
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer, "Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, April 1973) May 1973.

Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer, "Admissibility of Evidence Found by Marijuana Detection Dog," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, April 1973) May 1973. *See also:*
Lederer, Second Lieutenant Calvin M., and Captain Frederic I. Lederer, "Marijuana Dog Searches After *United States v. Unrue*," (reprint from *The Army Lawyer*, December 1973) Summer 1974.

Lee, Colonel Harry J., "Untapped Resources for Reserve Component Recruits," Winter 1977/78.

Lee, First Lieutenant Henry G., "The First Engagement," November 1963.

Lehr, Private Louis A, Jr., "The Legal Corner," December 1952 and January 1953.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Leiby, Colonel K.L., "Do We Need 'em?" May 1960.
- Leione, Specialist Ali, "In Honor of Those Who Served, Sacrificed," Winter 1999.
- Lemmon, Private Roxanna N., "Duty, Honor, and Country," Winter 1998," Winter 1998.
- Lemmon, Private Roxanna N., "Fort McClellan Military Police Company Wins General Stem Award," Summer 1997.
- Lenhardt, Major General Alfonso E. and Lieutenant Colonel Robert W. Gee, "Military Police, A Force Multiplier in Force XXI," Winter 1995.
- LePage, Major Julien H., "How Are Your Figures," August 1960.
- Leson, Major Joel L. "Stop!" Fall 1979.
- Lessard, Sergeant P.M., "The Military Police Board," December 1955.
- Levin, Major S.F., "A JA Talks to the PM," January 1953.
- Levin, Major S.F., "Says the Judge," March 1957.
- Levin, Major S.F., and Sergeant Robert Kasanof, "Judge Advocate Can Aid Provost Marshal Greatly," September 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "Legal News for the Field: The Geneva Convention of 1949," August 1955.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "Admission of Guilt Backfires in Court," July 1953.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "High Court Decisions Affect Military Police," May 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "JAGO Emphasizes Rights of Accused," June 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "Law Teacher Explains Posse Comitatus Act," April 1955.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "New Court Decisions Affect MP Investigations," July 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "Radar Evidence Must Be Clearly Established," October 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., "Two New Court Decisions Affect Investigations," February 1954.
- Levin, Major Stanley F., Jr., "Leadership Can Prevent Waste of Manpower," March 1955.
- Levin, Major, Stanley F., "Military Law Bars Some Polygraph Examinations," December 1953.
- Libonati, Lieutenant Anthony R., "The Underwater MPs," February 1963.
- Liddle, Captain John S., "Automation Hasn't Hit the Army Yet," November 1956.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Liddle, Captain John W., "Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs," September 1952. *See also:*
McCallum, Major R.S., "I Don't Agree," January 1953.
DeBusk, Major Harry L., "More About Dressed Up MPs," February 1953.
Maglin, Major General W.H., "The Military Police Uniform," May 1953.
- Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban, "209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge," Winter 1998.
- Liggett, Second Lieutenant Jason S., and Staff Sergeant John G. Urban, "209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)," Winter 1998.
- Lindholm, Mr. James R., "Changing Roles of the Military Police in Vietnam," July 1988.
- Lindsey, Sergeant First Class Dennis O., "Or the Dogs Are Coming In!" Winter 1985.
- Lingo, Staff Sergeant Eddie, and Second Lieutenant Brian C. Kates, "Flagging Action," April 1970.
- Link Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C., "Lie Detection Through Voice Analysis," Spring 1976.
- Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C., "Behavior Analysis in Interrogations," Winter 1976/77.
- Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C., "The Polygraph—Accepted in Civilian Courts, Why Not in Courts Marshal?" Spring 1975.
- Link, Sergeant First Class John, "Nationwide Commitment to Prevent Child Abuse," Winter 1985.
- Liske, Chief Warrant Officer 4 George W., "Criminal Investigative Sketching," March-April 1961.
- Litchfield, Captain Charles F., "New York City Draft Riot, 1863," Winter 1976.
- Littlejohn, Captain Robert F., "Concorde...Confrontation Control," Summer 1978.
- Littlejohn, Captain Robert F., "Eliminating the Urban Guerilla," November 1972.
- Littlejohn, Major Robert F., "Anatomy of a Hostage Situation," Winter 1977/78.
- Littmann, Dr. Gerhard, and Lieutenant Colonel James L. Melloh, "The Police of Frankfurt am Main," February 1962.
- Livingston, First Lieutenant John W., "The Personnel Control Facility," October 1972.
- Livingston, First Lieutenant Laura, "Military Policewoman Officer: A Problem of Underutilization?" Spring 1975.
- Livingston, Lieutenant Colonel George D., "Political Terrorism: Past, Present, and Future," Winter 1976.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Lloyd, Major Tom, and Captain Keith Howerton, "MP Safety Database as a Guide for Training," December 1990.
- Locke, First Lieutenant Jimmie M., "1960 ROTC: Summer Camp for MPs," November 1960.
- Locke, Second Lieutenant William E., Jr., "MPs Train Coast Guardsmen for Security Duty," July 1966.
- Lockhart, Dr. William E., "Improving Educational Programs in Confinement Facilities," Fall 1974.
- Lodde, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph H., "Individual Tests Feature MP Reservist Training," March 1955.
- Loeb Shelton, "The Key to a Successful Rehabilitation Program," July 1955.
- Lohman, Mr. Thomas E., "USAREUR Law Enforcement and the IFOR Deployment," Winter 1996.
- Lomonaco, Second Lieutenant Lawrence J., "Mental Hygiene and the Confinement Facility," November 1966.
- Long, Lieutenant Colonel Harold B., Jr., "Rear Area Protection," November 1967.
- Long, SP3 Wendell O., "Criminal Investigation Laboratory," November 1957.
- Longenecker, Major Vickie, "On Law Enforcement Training," Summer 1983.
- Longhetti, Private First Class, "Textile Fibers: Their Use in Identification," September 1952.
- Longo, Captain Edward C., Aubrey G. Currie, Sergeant First Class David W. Swett, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman, "Volunteers Byte Back at Crime," Summer 1984.
- Longwell, Lieutenant Frank E., "Billy McCool...A Cool MP With a Hot Fastball," October 1968.
- Lord, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth P., "Military Police Support to Drug Interdiction," June 1989.
- Love, Captain Terry A., "Physical Security: The Challenge," Winter 1981.
- Love, Captain Terry R., and First Lieutenant William R. Nelson, "The Birth of a Team," Winter 1984.
- Lovell-Knight, Major A.V., "Editor of RMP Journal Reports," February 1952.
- Lovell-Knight, Major A.V., "Know Your NATO Allies-VI: Royal Military Police," January 1959.
- Lowe, Captain Dave, and Captain Mark Samisch, "The PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier," January 1988.
- Lowe, Corporal Pete, "Shadow of the Dragon," June 1955.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Lowe, First Lieutenant Don J., "Guards Must Serve as Examples to Prisoners," October 1954.
- Lowerre, Captain Jim, and Major Rick Roberts, "CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option," June 1992.
- Lowery, Colonel Patrick R., and Major Thomas H. Cornick, "Qualitative Management: Basic Law Enforcement Trainees," Spring 1976.
- Lowry, Specialist 7, "Clayborne A., "The MP Corps Exhibit," January 1960.
- Loyd, Captain Thomas E., "History: The 205th MP Company," Winter 1981.
- Loyd, Captain Thomas E., "Investigative Procedures," Fall 1982.
- Loyd, First Lieutenant Thomas E., and Captain Leslie C. Bailey, "Say You Can't Train...," Fall 1980.
- Lucas, Captain W.J., "Population and Power," January 1963.
- Luce, Captain Edward G., "The Airborne Division," October 1959.
- Luce, Major Edward G., "MPs With a Field Army," September 1960.
- Lucy, Lieutenant Colonel Dan, and Mr. Bob Abernathy, "It's on the Way!" Summer 1983.
- Luhn, Staff Sergeant Frank L., "Operation Quicksilver," June 1992.
- Lund, Captain Donald A., "Active Duty, Yes or No?" February 1971. *See also:*
Munroe, Captain Robert A., "A Difference of Opinion," April 1971.
Garner, Captain David W., "On Approaching Active Duty...Reality and Practicality," May 1971.
Nicoll, Major Wayne B., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.
- Lupatk, Lieutenant Eugene M., "Summer Brings the Real 'McCoy,'" August 1962.
- Luszki, Colonel Walter A., "Combat Developments Challenge Military Police," November 1957.
- Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel W.A., "The Prison Hostage Problem," October 1955.
- Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A., "Military Police in the Futurarmy Division," February 1958.
- Luszki, Lieutenant Colonel Walter A., "The Polaroid Camera in Military Police Work," July 1959.
- Lynn, Specialist 4 Dallas, "Military Police Regimental Hero," Summer 1984.
- Lyon, Ms. Ann M., and Ms. Rebecca J. White, "Reorganize? MP What?" Spring 1983.
- Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Captain James W. Owen, "MP Counterpart Training," Winter 1977/78.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Lytle, Captain Michael A., and Ms. Susan S. Lytle, "The Systematic Study of Literature on Terrorism," Summer 1979.
- Lytle, Susan S., and Captain Michael A. Lytle, "The Systematic Study of Literature on Terrorism," Summer 1979.
- Mac Lean, Donald F., "Interpersonal Relations," Fall 1977. *See also:*
Blackford, Captain Harry T., "Interpersonal Skills—Who Needs Them?" Summer 1977.
- MacDonnel, First Lieutenant Thomas A., "A Peek at the Future," November 1960.
- MacDonnell, "Captain Thomas A., "An Enlisted Career Program," November 1964.
- MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A., "Crime Prevention: Latest in the Film Family," January 1965.
- MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A., "Mobile Command Post," May 1965.
- MacDonnell, Captain Thomas A., "Post Traffic Control Planning Requires Detailed Studies," September 1965.
- MacDonnell, Major Thomas A., "Let's Reorganize," January 1966.
- MacEachern, Lieutenant Allen, "Third Army—Proud of Train Riding Program," May 1952.
- Mackey, First Lieutenant Robert R., "The Triple Threat in Operation JUST CAUSE," December 1990.
- Madden, Sergeant William E., "Field Tactical Police Operations Training in the War on Drugs," August 1994.
- Madigan, Chief Warrant Officer F.L., "The Silent Patrol," June 1965.
- Madison, Mr. Frank, "Police Aid," Winter 1983.
- Madokoro, Major Shigeshi, "Control of Poison Whiskey During the Early Phase of the Occupation of Japan," January 1959.
- Magee Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "MP Dog-Napper Atones for Crime Against Patton," January 1955.
- Magee, First Lieutenant Harold I., "Fort Knox Public Relations Program, Outreach to the Community," Winter 1975.
- Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "All Instructors are Heroes," June 1953.
- Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "Blames Rough Draft System for Poor Staff Work," November 1953.
- Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "Gen. Maglin Lauds MP Performance in Far East," December 1953.
- Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "Let's Plot Against the Fathead School," June 1959.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Magee, Lieutenant Colonel O.J., "Writer's Impartiality is Heart of a Staff Study," January 1954.

Maglin, Brigadier General W.H., "Pattern for Success," July 1952.

Maglin, Brigadier General W.H., "The Military Police Corps in EUCOM," March 1952.

Maglin, Colonel W. H., "Looking Back in History...The Korean National Police," Winter 1999.

Maglin, Major General W. H. "Credentials No Longer Issued to MP Officers," December 1954.

Maglin, Major General W.H., "Approach to Life: A Commencement Address," June 1955.

Maglin, Major General W.H., "Physical Security," March 1956.

Maglin, Major General W.H., "The Military Police Uniform," May 1953. *See also:*
Liddle, Captain John W., "Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs," September 1952.
McCallum, Major R.S., "I Don't Agree," January 1953.
DeBusk, Major Harry L., "More About Dressed Up MPs," February 1953.

Maglin, Major General W.H., "The Provost Marshal Writes," April 1956

Maglin, Major General W.H., "This is our Criminal Investigation Program," October 1955.

Maglin, Major General William H., "The Future," September 1957.

Maglin, Major General William H., "Yesterday's Juvenile—Today's Soldier," September 1955.

Mahan, Captain Alan D., "OOTW Challenges of a Deployment to Croatia," August 1994.

Malavet, Sergeant Major Marcelino, Jr., "Accepting the NCO Challenge," December 1990.

Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benjamin J., "The Polygraph...Champion of the Innocent,"
February 1967.

Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry,
editors, "Lie Detection," August 1963.

Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry,
editors, "Lie Detection: LD Course Updated," September 1963.

Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry,
"Polygraph Examiner Selection," April 1964.

Malinowski, Chief Warrant Officer Benjamin F., and Chief Warrant Officer Robert L. Berry,
"The New Look in Polygraph Training," February 1966.

Malkin, Corporal Lawrence, "Slouchy Red Guards Try to get Goat of US MPs," December 1953.

Malone, Captain Dandridge M., "Portrait of a Mob," December 1965.

Malone, Major Howard L., "The Joint Rear Area Coordinator in Operation Desert Thunder,"
Summer 1999.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Maloney Specialist 4 Lawrence D., "Life in an Ugly Tower," February 1970.
- Maloney, Private First Class Lawrence D., "The Man Who Carves Out History," July 1969.
- Maloney, Specialist 5 Lawrence D., "Kickoff for a Long Haul," August 1970.
- Manella, Mr. Frank L., "The Police as Crisis Intervention Agents," Summer 1975.
- Mani, Mr. Thomas E., "Tomb Sentinel—First Woman to Earn Badge," Winter 1996.
- Manley, Lieutenant Colonel Gerald J., "Selfless Service Personified," Summer 1999.
- Manley, Lieutenant Colonel John B., "USAREUR Centralizes its Lie Detector Program,"
February 1955.
- Manning, Major James D., "Moral Responsibility for Traffic Safety," January 1956.
- Mannix, Private First Class Dennis J., "1,000 Reservists Take Part in PW Exercise," August
1968.
- Manos, Private Firast Class Elias T., "Crimebusters in Tokyo Busiest in Army," October 1953.
- Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R., "Combat Training for Garrison MPs," Fall 1980.
- Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R., "Community Relations, Seminars, and Workshops: the
Secret of Up-to-Date Training," Winter 1981.
- Manser, First Lieutenant Howard R., "Too Late to Train When the First Round is Fired," Spring
1981.
- Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard E., "When the Balloon Goes Up...Mobilization Planning for
Confinement Facilities," Summer 1980.
- Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R., "In the First Thirty Days," Fall 1979.
- Manser, Second Lieutenant Howard R., "Mission: Confinement," Summer 1979.
- Marinero, Brigadier General Ralph C., "Rear Operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation, Part I,"
Spring 1987.
- Marinero, Brigadier General Ralph C., "Rear operations Doctrine: A Reevaluation," September
1987.
- Markland, Lieutenant Colonel Curtis W., "Armor—Mobile Arm of Decision," June 1959.
- Marksteiner, Captain Paul, "'Safer' Specials Purpose Handgun Ammunition," Fall 1984.
- Marksteiner, Captain Paul, "Provost Marshal Tips: Recognizing Child Abuse," Fall 1984.
- Marlow, Private First Class Michael K., "Drug Dog," Winter 1983.
- Martin, Captain Dorothy A., "Handling Domestic Disturbances," Spring 1980.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Martin, Colonel Jay, "Preparing for NCO Selection Boards," June 1992.
- Martin, Major Dorothy A., "Thwarting Terrorist Attacks," Spring 1984.
- Martone, John, "Pistol Disarming Needs Practice," June 1953.
- Marvin, Private First Class Bradford, "Paint and Paint Particles," August 1952.
- Maselli, Dr. Felice, and Specialist 5 Barry B. Roberts, "'Winking Cat Club' of Vincenza," May 1968.
- Massey, Master Sergeant James M., "Muck and Rains Complicate 504th MP Battalion Test," October 1959.
- Mateo, Sergeant First Class Lek, "Patrolling in Panama," Winter 1999.
- Mathews, Captain (P) Michael P., "Military Police, Enemy Prisoners of War, and Psychological Operations," October 1988.
- Matteson, Captain Robert D., "Training: Reserve MPs Go to West Point," Fall 1981.
- Matthews, Specialist 4 Dave, "Training: Operation Fireball," Summer 1981.
- Mattingly, Captain Frank P., "Winners Circle," Summer 1986.
- Maupin, First Lieutenant Jacqueline A., "Deployment Preparation for a Forward Deployed Unit," August 1994.
- Maurie, Captain W.P., "NCOs Handle Court Liaison Functions," August 1966.
- Maxwell, Major Margaret A., "Community Service...A Civilian Police Training Program," April 1963.
- Maynard, Specialist 4 Preston E., "USDB Vocational Industries Building on the Way," April 1963.
- McAfee, Second Lieutenant Winfield R., and Specialist 5 D.F. Weber, "55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen," October 1966.
- McAuliffe, LT General A.C., "Nuts to Excessive Centralization, General Implies," September 1954.
- McBurney, Sergeant First Class George, "New York's 105th Mp Company Released from Active Duty," August 1962.
- McCallum, Major R.S., "I Don't Agree," January 1953. *See also:*
Liddle, Captain John W., "Let's Stop Overdressing Our MPs," September 1952.
DeBusk, Major Harry L., "More About Dressed Up MPs," February 1953.
Maglin, Major General W.H., "The Military Police Uniform," May 1953.
- McCloskey, First Lieutenant James N., "Partnership Training in Germany," June 1993.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- McCombs, Captain Carol A., "Scope of Officer Training Offered at USAMPS," Summer 1983.
- McConnel, Captain Mervin G., "Is Patriotism Obsolete?" July 1962.
- McConnell, Colonel Richard S., "PM Reports," May 1957.
- McCoy, Mr. John, "Hostage!" Winter 1985.
- McCree Staff Sergeant A., "A Case for Self-Defense," Summer 1981.
- McCullough, Lieutenant Colonel O.H., "EKU's MP ROTC," Summer 1976.
- McCumber, Staff Sergeant Ronnie V., "MP Named 82d Airborne Division Trooper of the Year," August 1972.
- McDermott, Mr. Joseph, Jr., "World's Fair Police," November 1964.
- McDermott, Second Lieutenant Jeanette, "Corps Defender I," Spring 1983.
- McEwen, Captain Michael T., "Terrorism at Domestic Military Bases," Fall 1982.
- McEwen, Mr. J. Thomas, and Ms. Marcia Cohen, "Handling Calls for Service," Spring 1985.
- McGee, Captain Kimberly S., "Paving the Road to Combined Movements," Winter 1995.
- McGinnis, Captain James T., "Wargaming," Winter 1979/80.
- McGinnis, Captain James, "Why Not Military Police," Spring 1980.
- McGlasson, Colonel W.D., "The MP in the DC National Guard," March 1970.
- McGranagh, Specialist 4 Jim, "On Patrol With an MP of the IAPF," April 1966.
- McGreevy, Captain Thomas J., "Our Criminal and Legal Philosophies—A Paradox," August 1964.
- McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig, "Are You CID Material?" November 1963.
- McGreevy, Chief Warrant Officer Thomas, and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A. Romig, "The CID, the CI Course, and You," March 1964.
- McGreevy, Major Thomas J., "C & GSC, the Self Help Programs," April 1972.
- McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig, "Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents," May 1973.
- McGreevy, Major Thomas J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A. Romig, "Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents," June 1972.
- McGreevy, Specialist 7 Thomas J., "MP Corps Collegians," January 1961.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- McGrew, Mason E., "Writing a Research Paper," December 1952.
- McKee, Specialist 4 David H., "Army Training Test," November 1962.
- McKinney, Captain Carol A., "The Punch Bowl," Summer 1984.
- McKinney, Captain Carol A., and Major John Donohue, "Threat Assessment: MP Law Enforcement Operations (Battlefield II)," Winter 1984.
- McLean, Captain Raymond O., "Air Block," March 1964.
- McLean, Major R.O., "Are You Prepared?" June 1966.
- McLendon, Sergeant Ron, II, "Pair Make History at Tomb," Summer 1997.
- McMahon, Major Jim, "CAPSTONE Training: The Key to Combat Readiness," Spring 1986.
- McMahon, Master Sergeant Elmer J., "McMahon Kept His Bags Packed," (excerpt reprinted from Holmes, Master Sergeant Harold H., "Old Pros Talk," September 1961.) Summer 1975.
- McMahon, Ms. Peg, "Inside 'The Castle' at Fort Leavenworth," (reprint from the *Kansas City Star*) April 1971.
- McMahon, Sergeant Major Frank M., "A Soldier's Request," December 1991.
- McMichael, Staff Sergeant Michael H., "Taking on Hurricane Hugo," December 1990
- McMullen, Captain Helen H., "Fort Sill's Protect-a-Child Campaign," Summer 1986.
- McNeil, Lieutenant Colonel Roy M. "Operation Poppy," January 1960.
- McRee, Major Michael J., "Sting Operation at Fort Hood," Fall 1986.
- Meade, Sergeant First Class Robert D., "MP Working Dog Program," Spring 1981.
- Medford, Captain Ernest D., "Military Police at Panmunjom," January 1960.
- Medlin, Specialist 7 H.O., "Earprint Identification Solves Crime," January 1967.
- Meehan, Lieutenant James B., "Police Participation in the College Training of Police," December 1964.
- Meeusen, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne L., "Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR, Task Force Eagle," Summer 1996.
- Meier, Chief Warrant Officer Robert R., "Open Letter to CID Members," May 1962.
- Meier, Staff Sergeant Billy, "Mine-Detector Dogs in Bosnia-Herzegovina," Summer 1996.
- Meine, Warrant Officer Manfred F., "Who Protects the Rights of the Government," June 1969.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Melloh, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Dr. Gerhard Littmann, "The Police of Frankfurt am Main," February 1962.
- Meltesen, Lieutenant Colonel Clarence R., "7th Division MPs in Korea," October 1959.
- Meltesen, Major Clarence R., "Writer Debates Wisdom of Increasing Convoy Speed: Raise Military Speed Limits, Major Urges," December 1953.
- Mentor Lieutenant Colonel John L., "Physical Fitness for Military Policemen," Summer 1975.
- Mentor, Major John E., "Terrorism, A Political Weapon," June 1970.
- Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979. *See also:*
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980.
- Merlin, Sergeant Dan, "The 'DeMott' Police Desk," August 1953.
- Merlin, Sergeant Dan, "Your Military Library," August and 1952.
- Merrill, Lieutenant Colonel Clifford R., "Call Up a Ready Reserve," March 1958.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Meeting the Needs of the Division," Spring 1976.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: Integration of MP Intelligence," Fall 1977.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: Meeting the Needs of the Combined Arms Team (CAT)," Winter 1976/77.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: MP Operations in Built-Up Areas (MOBA)," Summer 1977.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: Peacetime Troop-Leading Procedure Related to MP Combat Support," Winter 1977/78.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: Planning MP Combat Support," Fall 1977.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: The Provost Marshal in Combat," Spring 1977.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., "Tactics: Update of Combat Support Doctrine," Fall 1976.
- Merrill, Major Aubrey R., Jr., and Captain Michael J. Zar, "Operation New Arrival," Winter 1976.
- Merrill, Private First Class William F., Jr., "A Visit to a VN Orphanage," March 1967.
- Merrill, Sergeant First Class Morgan H., "Military Security Force—Arm of the JCS," Winter 1982 (incomplete, pages missing)

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Merza, Captain William S., Jr., "Accident or Assault?" Winter 1985.
- Merza, Captain William S., Jr., "Crisis Intervention," Spring 1985.
- Merza, Captain William S., Jr., "On the Spot: MP Responsibilities in Crime Scene Protection," September 1987.
- Meurrens, Lieutenant Colonel Bernard E., "A Case for Dogs," Summer 1979.
- Meurrens, Major Bernard E., "173d Airborne Brigade MPs Assist in Vietnamization," January 1970.
- Meyer, Captain Allen E., "Mission Change Sends 317th MPs to Carolina Woods," November 1963.
- Meyer, First Lieutenant Dan C., "VIP Makes Its Mark," Summer 1983.
- Michaelis, Captain Marc, "Counterterrorism: Planning and Training," Summer 1979.
- Michaelis, Captain Marc, "Tri-Service Counterterrorism Training," Winter 1979/80.
- Michaelis, Major Marc, and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Dennis M. Scott, "Computer Literacy and Beyond," Summer 1985.
- Milazzo, Master Sergeant Charles, "Still Out in Front," September 1960.
- Miles, Ms. Donna, "CID Role as Desert Cops," June 1991.
- Military Police Board, "A Bright Future: MPs and Helicopters," September 1959.
- Military Police Board, "MP Glow," July 1955
- Miller, Captain David T., "Standardized 'Ten-Series'," December 1957.
- Miller, Captain Marc, "Progressive Prisons," December 1990.
- Miller, Captain Richard D., "Put Your Ideas in Writing," November 1965.
- Miller, Captain Richard D., "Stability Teams—A Concept for Long Term Stability Operations," October 1965.
- Miller, First Lieutenant Katherine N., "Division MP Company 'Roundout Style,'" Spring 1986.
- Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Hubert G., "The New Look in Article 15," April 1963.
- Miller, Lieutenant Colonel Walter L., Jr., "Chemical in Riot Control," August 1959.
- Miller, Lieutenant Colonel, John K., "The Maltreated Child and the Military Policeman: A Medic's View," Fall 1974.
- Miller, Major Eric O.A., Jr., "Road Division MP Commander," March 1962.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Miller, Major Jim, "Operations Other Than War, A Historical Perspective," August 1994.
- Miller, Major Katherine N., "The 95th Military Police "Superstars" Deploy for Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR," Summer 1996.
- Miller, Major Richard D., "Rule of Law...Touchstone of Stability," October 1966.
- Miller, Major Richard D., "The Arbitrator," May 1966.
- Miller, Major Richard D., "The MP and the Witch Doctor," March 1967.
- Miller, Major T., "Make Your DIO Net Pay," February-March 1960.
- Miller, Mr. Duane Ernest, "Watch on the St. Mary's," October 1988.
- Miller, Staff Sergeant Richard C., "Before the Fall," June 1991.
- Mills, Captain Stephen J., "Military Police Support to TRADOC Battle Labs," August 1994.
- Mills, Major Stephen J., "Military Police in Military Operations in Urban Terrain—MOUT, A Senior Leaders Perspective," Summer 1997.
- Minnick, Captain J.J., Jr., USAF, "Misuse of Visual Aids," May 1952.
- Mintz, Captain Stanley I., "Trends in Behavior Modification at the United States Disciplinary Barracks," April 1971.
- Miranda, Captain Joseph, "Military Police in Low-Intensity Conflict," January 1988.
- Mitcham, Captain Thomas A., and First Lieutenant Gary S. Poppleton, "Carson's Crime Prevention Program," Fall 1974.
- Mitchell, Major Raymond L., "400th MP PW Camp Earns ANACDUTRA Superior," December 1964.
- Mitchell, Mrs. James E., Letter to the Editor, July 1967. *See also:*
Pritchard, Captain Charles E., Letter to the Editor (re what the MP Professional Journal should be), April 1967.
- Mitchell, Trooper, and Trooper Larry Brown, "Well, Mr. Citizen...", Spring/Summer 1982.
- Mizell, Captain Michael E., "Project Beware: A Community Awareness Program," Fall 1984.
- Moats, Sergeant Major Carl E., "The Sergeant Major," Spring 1975.
- Moe, Major Richard L., and Major Fuldo E. Orsini, "Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them," Summer 1974.
- Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K., "Anti-Armor," Fall 1980.
- Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K., "At What Point Do We Say NO?" Spring 1981.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K., "Refugee Control," Fall 1980.
- Moffat, Sergeant First Class Ronald K., "Route Signing," Fall 1980.
- Moffat, Staff Sergeant Ronald K., "USAMPese," Summer 1980.
- Molinaro, Captain Robert E., "Crime Prevention in a Reception Station," Fall 1979.
- Molloy, Captain John J., "26th MPs Do Good Convoy Job," December 1952.
- Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr., "Confederate Provost," June 1993.
- Moncure, Major Thomas M., Jr., "Marsena R. Patrick, Provost Marshal of the Army," December 1990.
- Mongelluzzo, Second Lieutenant Stephen A., "Hand-Held Chemical Dispersers," Spring 1979.
- Monroe, Captain Robert S., "Military Police as a Counter Guerilla Force," February 1963.
- Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan, "Adventure Training," January 1988.
- Montag, Specialist 4 Jonathan, "Crowd Test of MP Training," April 1988.
- Monyea, Specialist 4 Jacqueline, and Sergeant First Class David L. Givens, "MP at the Crossroads of the Americas," Summer 1985.
- Moody, Sergeant First Class Jerry O., "Didn't They Teach You That in MP School?" June 1990.
- Mooney, First Lieutenant Todd C., Captain John G. Voorhees, First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, and First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, "Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions," Summer 1996.
- Mooney, Lieutenant Colonel Harold T., "Unit of the Month: Leadership is Traditional for the 716th MP Bn.," November 1953.
- Mooneyham, Major John A., "A Letter to the Editor," February 1972. *See also:* Vandiver, "You, the Investigator," October 1971.
- Moore, Captain Burt D., "From the Manufacturer to the Foxhole," Summer 1997.
- Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C., "HASP: Hawaiian Armed Services Police Detachment Demonstrates Unification in Action," April 1957.
- Moore, Chief Warrant Officer Edward C., Jr., "Military Police and the Atomic Battlefield," October 1958.
- Moore, Colonel E.C., Jr., "Your Military Police Board," September 1960.
- Moore, Major (Ret) Larry B., "Wife Beating," Fall 1978.
- Moore, Major George A., "A Look at American Penology," May 1970.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Moore, Major George A., "Corrections Beliefs and Goals," August 1971.
- Moore, Major Larry M., "Physical Security Dilemmas," Spring 1978.
- Moore, Major Larry R., "Capitol Punishment," Winter 1977/78.
- Moore, Major Larry R., "Gun Control: Pro and Con," Spring 1977.
- Moore, Major Larry R., "Training for Defensive Driving," Summer 1977.
- Moore, Mr. William J., "It's Your Law—Know It!" Winter 1975.
- Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W., "Military Police Security at Garmisch," Winter 1986.
- Moore, Specialist 4 Ronald W., "Post Joins Together to Aid Family of Disease Victim," Fall 1984.
- More, Mr. Harry W., "Why Assassinations... *Principles of Protective Security for Dignitaries*," July 1966.
- Moreau, First Lieutenant Terry S., "Silent Communication...Hand-Arm Signals," Spring 1977.
- Morehead-Young, Mr. David, "Medic 'Commands' 117-Man Police Force," August 1965.
- Morelli, Lieutenant Colonel Nicholas, "Restoration," Spring 1980.
- Morgan, Captain Paul, "*In My Opinion...A Change in MP Gear is in Order*," May 1967.
- Morgan, Captain Paul, "Leadership—An Every Day Responsibility," November 1966.
- Mornelli, Sergeant First Class Gino F., "An Annual ATT," April 1961.
- Morton, CWO Ira B., "Remove the Mystery From Casting," January 1958.
- Mosteller, Staff Sergeant Bobby E., Jr., "The Jackson Plan—It Works!," Winter 1986.
- MP Anglophile, "British Police Handle Nothing With Kid Gloves," July 1954.
- MP Board, "Training Media from Visual Aids Section," April 1956.
- MP CI Lab, Camp Gordon, GA, "Spectrophotometry," August 1955.
- MP Soldiers, "To Give an Offensive Capability," June 1992.
- Mueller, Captain Mark A., and Ms. Roberta Parker, "A Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers," Winter 1975.
- Mueller, Major Mark A., "A Character Analysis: The Revolutionary Terrorist," Fall 1976.
- Muffie, Colonel Sam F., "The Disciplinary Barracks," September 1957.
- Mulford, Major James W., "Six 'n Six," December 1957.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Mulhall, Captain Lawrence P., and Captain William Glore, "Battle Focus: The Key to Physical Security," April 1988.

Mulhern, Lieutenant John J., II, "Value and Significance of Tattoos in Criminal Identification," November 1962.

Mullen, First Sergeant Thomas F., Jr., "Simulation in a CPX," January 1960.

Muller, Captain Michael G., "The Engineer Division Provost Marshal," May 1968.

Mullin, Captain Timothy J., "For Under \$30 You Can Build a Realistic Combat Pistol Range," Winter 1976/77.

Munn, First Lieutenant Duncan P., "Profile of the Basic Law Enforcement Student," Fall 1974.

Munn, First Lieutenant Duncan P., "Mp City: The Big Test," Winter 1974.

Munn, Private First Class James, "503d—A New Role," December 1963.

Munn, Private First Class James, "Communist Mob Tactics...Effectively Countered," November 1963.

Munroe, Captain Robert A., "A Difference of Opinion," April 1971. *See also:*
Lund, Captain Donald A., "Active Duty, Yes or No?" February 1971.
Garner, Captain David W., "On Approaching Active Duty...Reality and Practicality," May 1971.
Nicoll, Major Wayne B., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.

Munroe, Lieutenant Colonel Robert S., "The MP Corps of Bolivia," December 1967.

Munzel, Specialist 5 John J., "Hit Hard and Vanish," November 1959.

Munzel, Specialist 5 John J., "Major General Crowder, U.S. Army Provost Marshal General World War I," December 1960.

Munzel, Specialist 5 John J., "United Nations Emergency Force," October 1959.

Murawske, Private First Class Charles J., "Good Morning, Goodnight," April 1960.

Murdock, Major Eugene J., "Assignment in Lebanon," October 1958.

Murphy, Captain Leo, "Police Use of Force," Spring 1978.

Murphy, Mr. Charles J.V., "The New Multi-Purpose US Army," August 1966.

Murphy, Mr. Harry, "Boating Tragedy Changes Little Girl's Life," (reprint from *The Atlanta Journal*), September 1965.

Muschewske, Captain Robert C., "Guard-Inmate Confrontation: A Constructive Approach," Winter 1974.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Musolino, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Anthony R., "Physical Security...Personnel Control," September 1971.
- Myers, Captain Graves T., IV, "Dear Mr. President," Summer 1985.
- Myers, Captain Graves T., IV, "Now That You've 'Made the List,'" Summer 1986.
- Myers, Specialist 4 Michael, "MP Field Duty," Summer 1981.
- Nadrah, Lieutenant Colonel Kenneth S., "An Invitation for Movement Training," June 1990.
- Nagle, Major Bruce D., and Major George E. Siegrist, "ADP... An Application to Confinement," Fall 1975.
- Nakamura, Dr. George R., PhD, and Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C. Shimoda, "Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography," December 1964.
- Nalepa, Second Lieutenant Caroline B., "Law Enforcement on the Largest Post in the Free World," December 1992.
- Nance, Mr. Kevin, "CID: the Army's Bloodhounds," Summer 1985.
- Napier, Captain Thomas Z., "Computer Literacy for the MP Soldier," June 1991.
- National Park Service, "Harper's Ferry National Monument, Its Development," January 1956.
- Needham Lieutenant colonel James P., "SOP for Hostage Situations...A Proposed Plan," Fall 1978.
- Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Don't Assume Prisoners Are Not Human," Winter 1981. *See also:*
Sill, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn, "Hostage," Summer 1981.
- Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980. *See also:*
Donohue, Major John T., and Captain Robert T. Barker, Jr., "Poles Apart: Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Winter 1978/79.
Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980.
- Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "What Should Be Done With US Army Confinement Facilities?" Fall 1979.
See also:
Meridith, Specialist James E., "Should the MP Corps Be in the Corrections Business?" Summer 1979.
Burke, Major Robert W., "Beware of a Standing Army," Summer 1980.
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Response to Major Burke," Summer 1980.
- Needham, Major James P., "Research Needs for Hostage Situations," Fall 1976.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Needham, Major James P., "Special Threat, Special Reaction," Fall 1975.
- Needham, Major James P., "What Causes Prison Riots?" Summer 1977.
- Neff, Captain William, "DoD Joint-Service Correctional System," Fall 1979.
- Nelson, Captain Christopher W., "Military Police Support to Operations Other Than War in Somalia," August 1994.
- Nelson, Captain John A.J., and Captain Lawrence V. Antoine, "Suggested Model for MP Desks," October 1972.
- Nelson, Captain Samuel E., "Work Closely With Your PAO," Summer 1978.
- Nelson, First Lieutenant William R., and Captain Terry R. Love, "The Birth of a Team," Winter 1984.
- Nelson, Major Ivan C., "Claymore: MP Tactical Equalizer," December 1961.
- Neubert, Major Robert, "Go to Hawaii and See the Orient," Summer 1985.
- Newcomb, Sergeant First Class (P), Dorsey L., "Warfighter Team Challenge 1997," Winter 1998.
- Newell, Captain Stanley A., "Preparing Against Terrorists," Spring 1984.
- Newkirk, Captain William G., "Get 'em Before They Kill Somebody," November 1956.
- Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie, "Investigations Management: Management of Conflict," Spring 1976.
- Nichols, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R., and Major William J. Wyllie, "Investigations Management," Fall 1975.
- Nicoll, First Lieutenant Wayne B., "You Can Help," July 1961.
- Nicoll, Lieutenant Colonel Wayne B., "Combat Leadership, an Analysis," July 1972.
- Nicoll, Major Wayne B., Letter to the Editor, May 1971. *See also:*
Lund, Captain Donald A., "Active Duty, Yes or No?" February 1971.
Munroe, Captain Robert A., "A Difference of Opinion," April 1971.
Garner, Captain David W., "On Approaching Active Duty...Reality and Practicality," May 1971.
- Nielsen, Captain Neil E., "Team Training...New Trend in Law Enforcement Instruction," Spring 1975.
- Nielsen, Captain Neil E., "The Victim: Who Really Cares?" Winter 1976.
- Nielsen, Major Neil E., and Dr. Peter C. Unsinger, "Off-Shore Investigation," Winter 1983.
- Nielson, Major Neil E., and Mr. Peter C. Usinger, "Illegal Airline Tickets," Fall 1983.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Nipper, Lieutenant Colonel George L., "Traffic Control in Amphibious Operations," Spring 1975.
- Nixon, Chief Warrant Officer 2 John H., "Facts About the Drug Industry," September 1971.
- Noon, Specialist 4 Peter, and Lieutenant James B. House, "Practice Passive Air Defense Alert, Fort Sill, Oklahoma," December 1962.
- Northcutt, Major J.C. "Anonymity in a Crime Stoppers Program," June 1992.
- Norton, Mr. Robert E., "Serving in Korea," March 1968. *See also:*
Caves, Staff Sergeant Jeff H., Letter to the Editor, June 1968.
- Norton, Mr. Scott, "Military Police Corps Regimental Museum," Summer 1998.
- Nosco, Captain Eugene F., "Central Accident Investigation," Summer 1984.
- Nosco, Captain Eugene F., and Captain Gail A. Saseen, "Breath-Testing Devices," Winter 1983.
- Nosco, Captain Eugene, "Special Problems in DWI Processing," Winter 1984.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "95C I/R, A Master Stroke of Reality," Summer 1998.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Educating the Force XXI Army: The KSAs Underlying the High-Tech Solutions," Summer 1997.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Information Operations," Winter 1999.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Insights Fueling Force XXI and the MP Perspective," Summer 1999.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "MANSCEN," Summer 1997.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Military Police 5 Functions," Summer 1998.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Operation Ozark Challenge...The Move to Fort Leonard Wood," Winter 1999.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "Reorganization of the U.S. Army Military Police School," Winter 1995.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "The Best Get Better," Summer 1999.
- Notar, Dr. Charles E., "What Makes a Leader," Winter 1998.
- Novak, Captain Jerry R., "USAREUR MP School—Serving the Needs," February 1964.
- Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R., "USAMPS Vision '75," December 1971.
- Nowak, Lieutenant Colonel Peter R., "What About that New School?" August 1971.
- Noyes, Captain Harry F, III, "Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs," Spring 1983.
- Noyes, Captain Harry F., III, "Creative Tactics, Parts I-VII," Fall 1984 thru Spring 1986.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Noyes, Captain Harry F., III, "Improving Combat Training of Reserve MPs," Summer 1984.
- Noyes, Major Harry F., III, "Defending Enemy Prisoner-of-War Camps," June and December 1991.
- O'Brien, Captain Robert A., Jr., "How Many Times...A Thesis on VIP Security," December 1965-January 1966.
- O'Brien, Lieutenant Colonel Howard E., and Captain (P) Robert W. Gee, "Know the Enemy—A Training Challenge," April 1989.
- O'Brien, Major Robert A., Jr., "Assignment Costa Verde: A War Game for the New Face of War," February 1967.
- O'Connell, Major James E., Jr., and Major Stephen A.J. Eisenberg, "Probable Cause," Spring 1980.
- O'Connor, Charles V., and Major Robert H. Fisher, "Down on the Farm," July 1956.
- O'Loughlin, Chaplain (Major) Stanley J., and Major Harold R. Brizee, "Why Are Chaplains in Confinement Today?" (Reprint from the *Military Chaplains' Review*) Spring 1977.
- O'Malley, Major Dennis J., " 'Less-Than-Lethal' Firepower: A Possible Solution," Winter 1974.
- O'Malley, Major Thomas E., and First Lieutenant Donald A. Lund, "SEADOC...An Overview," October 1970.
- O'Shea, Captain Edward L., "Religion and Law Enforcement," July 1961.
- Obenchain, First Lieutenant Ronald L., "Establishing a Successful Civic Action Program in a Montagnard Village," October 1967.
- Oberholtzer, Mr. William A., "Looking Back in History...THE BATTLE OF SAIGON...30 Years Ago," Winter 1998.
- Oesterling, Captain Richard L., "New Device Being Used at Fort Eustis," December 1967.
- Office of the Provost Marshal U.S. Army, Europe, "The MPs of Israel," March 1961.
- Office of the Provost Marshal, Fort Bragg, "The MP Group in Support of the Light Corps: Caber Warrior II," Spring 1975.
- Office of the Provost Marshal, U.S. Army, Europe, "MP Equipment of the Feldjaeger," January 1961.
- Office, Chief of Transportation, U.S. Army, "Project 'Lead Dog-60,'" January 1961.
- Ohlstein, Captain Allen, " 'Innocent' by Reason of Insanity...A Historical Perspective on Criminal Responsibility," Winter 1977/78.
- Okazaki, Lieutenant Colonel S., "COSTAR," May 1965.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Old Blowhard, "Defender of Whistle Stomps on Whistler's Uncle," January 1954. *See also:* Whistler's Uncle, "Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue," December 1953.
- Olds, Private Leonard, "Corps Area Law Enforcement Requires Alert MPs all the Time," February 1961.
- Oliver, Master Sergeant Norman J., and Major General Donald R. Infante, "The Officer and the NCO: Who Does What?" November 1989.
- Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr., "Drug Evidence and Fingerprints," June 1969.
- Olsen, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Robert D., Sr., "*Justice Through Knowledge*...Fort Gordon's CI Laboratory," February 1970.
- Olsen, Specialist 5 Robert D., "Source of Information: St. Louis, Missouri," May 1965.
- Oman, Mr. Tim, "Local Area Networks," June 1991.
- Oman, Mr. Tim, "Offense Reporting System," June 1991.
- Oman, Mr. Tim, and Mr. Patrick M. Kelly, "Electronic Information Delivery System," June 1991.
- Oppenlander, Captain Robert W., "Farthest North MP Company," May 1967.
- Orahood, Colonel James A., "Prepping for the Point," December 1991.
- Orange, Linwood E., "Technical Bulletins Aid Military Investigators," October 1953.
- Orlando, Captain Kim S., "A Maintenance Training Package," June 1993.
- Orlando, Captain Kim S., and Captain James D. Eisenhart, "Bicycle Patrols," Spring 1995.
- Orlando, Captain Kim, "Deploying with CALL in Support of Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR," Summer 1996.
- Orsini, Major Fuldo E., and Major Richard L. Moe, "Cargo Seals: What You Should Know About Them," Summer 1974.
- Orton, Lieutenant Colonel Eugene M., "New Military Police POW Command," July 1958.
- Oswalt, Captain Joel M., and Major Robert V. Baker, "RACO," Fall 1983.
- Oswalt, Captain Joel, "Training Tips," Winter 1982.
- Oswalt, Captain Joel, "What Now, MP?" Winter 1981 and Spring/Summer 1982.
- Owen, Captain James W., and Captain Michael A. Lytle, "MP Counterpart Training," Winter 1977/78.
- Owen, Mr. Joseph, "Ancient Art of Prisoner Quizzing," June 1989.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Owens, Captain Robert L. (based on an article by), "Our Roots Were Planted in Foreign Soil," Fall 1982.
- Owens, Captain Robert L. "The 3rd is 1st," March 1965.
- Owens, Captain Robert L., "Intelligence: The Police Dimension," September and October 1966.
- Owens, Captain Robert L., "Police Operations...and Counterinsurgency," October-November 1965.
- Owens, Captain Robert L., "The Prevost and His Men," October 1964.
- Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L., "History as a Weapon," July 1961.
- Owens, First Lieutenant Robert L., "PT for the MP," November 1959.
- Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L., "A Glance to the Past," Winter 1974.
- Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L., "EAD and Military Police Operations," Fall 1974.
- Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L., "Security—Physical and Otherwise," Spring 1974.
- Owens, Lieutenant Colonel Robert L., "Toward an Integrated (and Unified) Military Police System," August 1973.
- Owens, Major Robert L., "Law East of the Elbe," October 1969.
- Ownby, Chief Warrant Officer 2 David G., Jr., "AIDS and Law Enforcement," June 1992.
- Oxley, Master Sergeant (P) Charles K., "United States Disciplinary Barracks as an Accredited Facility," July 1988.
- Oxley, Master Sergeant Charles K., "You, Me, and the SQT," January and April 1988.
- Padgett, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Jimmy, "CID Polygraph Operations in a Combat Environment," Winter 1985.
- Padilla, Major Ramon, "A New Concept in Realism," November 1967.
- Palmer, Captain John F., "Psychological Casualties on the Nuclear Battlefield," March 1963.
- Panon, Captain Michael (Ret), "Cooperation Between MPs and Civil Police Authorities," November 1961.
- Paramore, Major Ronald L., "SCORES," Fall 1977.
- Parini Captain Romano J., "Drug Addiction—Ugly Habit," September 1962.
- Park, Chaplain Richard L., "A Program for Ministry," Winter 1983.
- Park, Major E.L., "New Security Program Stresses Rehabilitation," May 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Parker, Major General E.P., "Success in a Military Police Career," February 1952.
- Parker, Major Travis W., "Neutron Activation Analysis...A More Sensitive Detection Device," June 1967.
- Parker, Ms. Roberta, and Captain Mark A. Mueller, "A Statistical Profile of Military Police Corps Officers," Winter 1975.
- Parks, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth, "To Stay Healthy—Skip the Salt," Summer 1983.
- Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971. *See Also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool," November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," December 1971.
- Parmenter, Captain Russell E., "Jungle Expert," October 1962.
- Parmenter, Colonel Russell E., "Beginnings of Terror," Summer 1979.
- Parmenter, Major Russell E., "Search and Rescue—Challenge of Alaska," February 1964.
- Parmenter, Major Russell E., "Why CAN'T Johnny Write?" February 1964.
- Parrish, Mr. Cecil M., "96th MP Platoon," Summer 1984.
- Parry, Lieutenant S.H., "Corps d'Elite?" February 1953.
- Parsons, Steve H., "U.S. Navy Corrections Specialists," Spring 1979.
- Pastirik, Captain Michael R., "The Other MP School," Winter 1981.
- Patton, Major David L., "2d MP Group Update on REFORGER 85," Fall 1985.
- Paul, Captain L.H., 504th MP Battalion 'First Again,' September 1960.
- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H., "Image Error," May 1966.
- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) L.H., "Retrospection," February-October 1966, December 1966-November 1967, January 1968. *See also:*
Fant, Colonel (Ret) Glenn E., Letter to the Editor, October 1966.
- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H., "All Aboard," April 1965.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H., "Counseling the Youthful Offender," October 1964.
- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H., "Ladies Night Out...", April 1967.
- Paul, Lieutenant Colonel L.H., "Leaving Fort Gordon?" January 1965.
- Paul, Major L.H., " 'Special Equipment' ... in Traffic Control," October 1962.
- Paul, Major L.H., "A Concept for a Career," February 1963.
- Paul, Major L.H., "Diamonds Down the Drain," July 1963.
- Paul, Major L.H., "Morale Demoralizer," April 1963.
- Paul, Major L.H., "The 504th MP Battalion—Has It!" January 1961.
- Paul, Major L.H., "USACDCMPA," July 1964.
- Paul, Major L.H., "What Gives With Article 15," August 1963.
- Paul, Major Leland H., "Guerilla Warfare and the 504th," June 1961.
- Paul, Major Leland H., "New Traffic Devices—Portable, Effective," July 1962.
- Pavement Pounder, "Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle," May 1954. *See also:*
Huotari, Captain L.W., "Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges," February 1954.
Bracken, Captain Jack G., "Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari," April 1954.
"Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification," July 1954.
An Old-Timer, "MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard," October 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "The Brassard," July 1956.
- Pawlick, Private John E., "Seven MP Services Unite in Patrolling Korean City," February 1954.
- Payne, Colonel Frank E., "MP-Combat Officers to Switch Positions," July 1972.
- Payne, Major Thomas F., and Lieutenant Colonel Peter J. Tsaknis, "Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police," Winter 1976.
- Payton, Second Lieutenant William, "Inspection of the Tuzla Army Barracks by the 709th MP Battalion," Winter 1996.
- Payton, Second Lieutenant William, "Unit Ministry Team—18th Military Police Brigade," Summer 1996.
- Peacock, Captain Frederick G., "All Stop Signs Ignored if too Many Erected," April 1955.
- Peacock, Major Frederick G., "Traffic Law Enforcement," October 1958.
- Pearson, Colonel R.E., "Royal Military Police," December 1956.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Michael A., "Protection of Refugees," January 1994.
- Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel R. E., "MG Operations with an Inf. Div...A Brief WWII Report," September 1952.
- Pearson, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph E., "Many Improvements at TPMGS," October 1952.
- Pell, Captain Francis H., "The K-9 Corps of Korea," August 1959.
- Pemberton, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) T., OBE, "Bond of Friendship," Winter 1996.
- Penaat, Brigadier General Edward F., "PM Reports," October 1957.
- Penvose, Master Sergeant Joseph L., Letter to the Editor (re duties and responsibilities of the NCO), March 1967.
- Peregoy, Captain Joyce M., "Military Customs," Winter 1986.
- Perkins, Captain Earle F., "Courtroom Conduct," February 1953.
- Perkins, Captain Earle F., "The Technique of Apprehension," November-December 1952.
- Perkins, Sergeant Jay, "Thunderbird," October 1969.
- Perkins, Superintendent A.E., "I'm Mad, Too," (reprint from a pamphlet prepared by the Idaho State Police) November 1966.
- Perkowski, Captain Daniel A., "Security—In Spite of Security Criteria," Winter 1980/81.
- Perry, Athena, "Not Just Another Day: A Race Against Time," Fall 1986.
- Perry, Captain Richard, "Military Police and Police Intelligence: Uncovering the Roots of an Insurgency," June 1968. *See also:*
Ivey, Major Donald J., "Stability Operations: The Police Role," May 1968.
Lang, Major William A., "The Role of Police Forces in Nation Building Prior to Phase III Insurgency," July 1968.
- Perry, Captain Richard, Letter to the Editor, May 1968. *See also:*
"MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus," March 1968.
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., Letter to the Editor, June 1968.
Pishon, Major N.E., Letter to the Editor, July 1968.
- Perry, Command Sergeant Major Joshua, "U.S. Army Sergeants Major Academy Nonresident Course," April 1989.
- Perry, Major Daniel R., "Military Police Community Relations," Summer 1976.
- Personnel and Training Division, MPC, "Military Police Career Information," January-March 1961.
- Perstein, Mr. Gary R., and Mr. Bernard C. Brannon, "Education for Police...Research and Change Needed," February 1971.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Peter, Major G.H., "Swiss MPs Collaborate Closely With Civil Police," July 1954.
- Petersen, Major Stephen J., "Army Operation Identification," Fall 1981.
- Petersen, Sergeant First Class James D., "Standardized Field Sobriety Test," Summer 1997.
- Peterson, Major Robert D., "Security Awareness Voids," Winter 1979/80.
- Philippoff, Mr. Peter, "Lessons Learned From Military Police Deployments in Operations Other than War," August 1994.
- Phillips, Chief Warrant Officer Bob, "An Ounce of Prevention..." April 1965.
- Phipps, Sergeant John G., "Training Aid for Riot Club and First Aid Training," January 1959.
- Phys Trng Section, "Self-Defense," July 1955.
- Picard, Major Raymond A., "Typhoon Patrol," September 1957.
- Pickens, Lieutenant Colonel Monte L., and Captain Mark E. Salesky, "Light Division Military Police, Part II," Spring 1986.
- Pidgeon, Captain Robert D., "Prisoner Rehabilitation in Military Corrections," Fall 1979.
- Piedfort, Ms. Susan, "Preventing Workplace Violence," Spring 1995.
- Pigott, Mr. Brian, "Providing Security for an International March," December 1991.
- Pinkerton, Major Billy B., "The Military Police Corps on the Battlefield and in Garrison," Winter 1980/81.
- PIO Section, "The Diamond is Trump," January 1956.
- PIO TPMGC, "Driver Training," August 1955.
- PIO USAFFE, "Military Confined Abroad," January 1956.
- PIO USAREUR, "Progress Europe 1955," February 1956.
- PIO, "Three Came From the East," December 1955.
- PIO, Ft. Meade, MD, "And They're not MPs," March 1956.
- Piqueton, General, and Mr. Andre Catel, "Know Your NATO Allies-V: The Gendarmerie Nationale of France and The Surete Nationale," December 1958.
- Pirnie, Captain Bruce P., "The Urban Guerilla: West German Terrorism," Summer 1977.
- Pishon, Major N.E., Letter to the editor, July 1968. *See also:*
"MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus," March 1968.
Perry, Captain Richard, Letter to the Editor, May 1968.
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., Letter to the Editor, June 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Pitcher, First Lieutenant Rudolph A., and Captain Daniel S. Roy, "Duty Station: The Corridor," May 1964.

Pitcher, Major Rudolph A., Jr., "Law Enforcement and the Battered Child," Fall 1974.

Pitcher, Major Rudolph A., Jr., "Interservice Law Enforcement Training Cooperative Development of Specialty Skills," Spring 1974.

Pitchford, Colonel H.I., "How I Fought Guard Boredom (and Almost Won)," Fall 1977.

Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I., "The Military Police Corps...An Arm and a Service," January 1969. *See also:*
Rudziak, Colonel Nicholas D., "An Arm and a Service—What it Means!" August 1969

Pitchford, Major Harold I., "Project LAMP," September 1964.

Pittman, Lieutenant Colonel Garry L., and Captain Dan R. Simpson, "Fighting Crime in Panama," June 1993.

Pittman, Major Garry L., "Disaster Relief Operations...Chap 12, FM 19-10 Revisited," Spring 1983.

Pittman, Major Garry L., "Stress and the MP," Fall 1984.

Pitts, First Lieutenant William B., "The 95th Military Police Battalion Catches Glimpse of the Future," Winter 1996.

Place, Captain John E., "The Criminal Investigation Program," September 1955.

PM Sectrion, "Background for Versatility: A Discursive Chronology for MPs," November 1955.

PMGS, "A Far Cry From the Past," September 1956.

Poe, Specialist 5 Chalmers L., "Saigon Is My Beat," June 1967.

Pollack, Captain Stefan L., "Probation and More Effective Sentencing in the Army...A Proposal," June 1972.

Pomager, Lieutenant Colonel Richard A., Jr., "ALFI," Winter 1983.

Pomager, Major Richard A., Jr., "Tactical Nuclear Security—A Total Program," Winter 1980/81.

Poppleton, First Lieutenant Gary S., and Captain Thomas A. Mitcham, "Carson's Crime Prevention Program," Fall 1974.

Porter, Sergeant First Class Timothy, "Close-Up of Phase I: MP OSUT," Spring 1985.

Porter, Sergeant Francis A., "7th Infantry Div Uses Helicopter," May 1952.

Porter, Staff Sergeant Cameron, "Joint Croatian/American MP Boat Patrols," Winter 1999.

Powell, Captain John G., Jr., "MPs With Assault Wave in Amphibious Operation," July 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Powell, Lieutenant General Herbert B., "Education in the Atomic Age," September 1960.
- Powell, Mr. Robert E., "Military Police Regiment Is Activated During 41st Anniversary Celebration," Winter 1982.
- Powell, Mr. Ron, "Evolution of the Military Qualification Standards Program," June 1990.
- Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W., "Frankfurt Experience 1982," Summer 1983.
- Powers, Lieutenant Colonel George W., "Lease Vehicles for the LE Mission," Spring 1984.
- Prater, Sergeant Phil, "Tactical Operations Tournament," Spring 1987.
- Pratt, Specialist 4 James H., "Orienteering Puts the 'Foot' in Foot Patrol," Spring 1986.
- Prehle, Captain John, "A New 'Q' Pistol Course," February 1961.
- Prehle, Captain John, "Give it Back the Cavalry," July 1959.
- Prehle, Captain John, "Practical Pistol Shooting," October 1957.
- Press Service, "DoD Fights Fraud, Waste, and Abuse," Spring 1985.
- Price, Captain Richard, "Into the Breach," Spring 1987.
- Price, Master Sergeant Kermit D., "Where the Manuals Come From," March 1956
- Price, Sergeant Major T.L., "German-American Cooperation for Traffic Safety," July 1969.
- Price, Sergeant Major T.L., "Keys to Incident Prevention," April and May 1968.
- Price, Sergeant Major T.L., "Part-Time Police Volunteers (in Germany)," November 1968.
- Price, Sergeant Major T.L., "The One Flaw," July 1967.
- Price, Sergeant Major Travis L., "USAREUR Crime Prevention Program in Federal Republic of Germany," November 1967.
- Priddy, First Lieutenant Laurance L., "The Law of Voluntary Confessions: An Illustration of Constitutional Evolution," June 1967.
- Pritchard, Captain Charles E., Letter to the Editor (re what the MP Professional Journal should be), April 1967. *See also:*
Mitchell, Mrs. James E., Letter to the Editor, July 1967.
- Pritchard, Major R.N., and Lieutenant Colonel D.M. Harris, "Far From the Flagpole," Fall 1983.
- Pritchard, Major Robert, "Is USAMPS Meeting the Training Needs of MP Captains?" Summer 1981.
- Proudfoot, Colonel George F., "Duty Bound," May 1969.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Provost Marshal Division, "Europe Police Crack Down on the Drinking Driver," December 1966.

Provost Marshal Division, "German Generals Analyze Lessons in Rear Area Security Based on World War II Defeat in Russia," January 1959.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO Allies-I: The Italian Carabinieri," August 1958.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO Allies-II: Turkey's Military Police," September 1958.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO Allies-III: The Canadian Provost Corps," October 1958.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO Allies-IV: The Royal Dutch Marechaussee," November 1958.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO Allies-VII: Portuguese Military Police," November 1958.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO MP Allies: Hellenic Armed Forces Police," March 1959.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO MP Allies: Norwegian Military Police," May 1959.

Provost Marshal Division, "Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Royal Danish Military Police," July 1959.

Provost Marshal Office, "(Police of) Lower Saxony," April 1964.

Provost Marshal Office, "MPs in France," October 1961.

Provost Marshal Office, "Old Post—New Indians," January 1956

Provost Marshal Office, "Police of Hamburg," January 1964.

Provost Marshal Office, "Railway Police: The German Example," June 1964.

Provost Marshal Office, "Schleswig-Holstein...Police Services on Foot, on Wheels, on Water," July 1964.

Provost Marshal Office, "The Police of Venice," January 1962.

Provost Marshal Office, "The Police of Verona— 'Vigili Urbani'," March 1962.

Provost Marshal Office, Chinon, France, and Mr. Pierre Plouhinec, "The Police of Tours, France," May 1963.

Provost Marshal Office, Health Services Command, "Police Services in the Army Health Care Environment," Winter 1975.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Provost Marshal Office, Mr. Jean Casteran, and Mr. Roger Delpiroux, "The Police of Poitiers, France," March 1963.
- Provost Marshal Office, U.S. Army, Europe, "Remagen Bridge Captured 16 Years Ago," June 1961.
- Provost Marshal Office, USAREUR, "Police Show in Muenster," May 1963.
- Prugh, Major Mark C., "The Code of Conduct Across the International Legal Spectrum," Winter 1998.
- Prugh, Major Mark, "Powering Down Our 'Law of War' Use of Force Training: A Necessary Step Toward Progress," Winter 1999.
- Public Affairs Office, Ansbach Germany, "Language a Barrier? Not for 'Old Ironsides' Division MPs," Winter 1976/77.
- Public Information Office, "1414 hrs., December 17, 1960, Munich, Germany," May 1961.
- Public Information Office, "German Police Learn English," February 1962.
- Public Information Office, "MPs in Japan," April 1961.
- Public Information Office, "The MPs at Fort Campbell, Kentucky," May 1961.
- Pugliese, Captain Nicholas R., "The Sentry Dog," August 1961.
- Pugliese, Major Nicholas R., "Positive Police Planning Needed," November 1966.
- Pulley, Sergeant Major Ireland D., "Leading by Example," June 1992.
- Purdy, Colonel William G., "Your Provost Marshal," serialized April 1952 through May 1953.
- Pusey, Captain Edward S., and Staff Sergeant Ronald J. Hays, "Military Police One-Station Unit Training," Winter 1977/78.
- Quinn, 1st Lieutenant Daniel G., "Spigot Dripping Proves Key to Explosion Case," September 1954.
- Quinn, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel, "Consider the Turtle," May 1966.
- Quinn, Major Daniel, "Salvage or Scrap? A Challenge to Military Corrections," June 1965.
- Quinn, Master Sergeant Charles A., "Contagious Courtesy," May 1959.
- Quinn, Warrant Officer Don, "Could You Be the Reason?" March 1967.
- Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L., "Every Dog Has Its Day," Summer 1998.
- Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L., "FORSCOM Military Working Dogs Strut Their Stuff," Summer 1999.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L., "Military Working Dogs—The Army's Four Footed MP," Winter 1998.
- Quirin, Sergeant First Class Tammy L., "MP Dogs Support the Pontiff's Visit to the U.S.," Summer 1999.
- Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P., "Investigator—Be Observant, Be Imaginative—Take That Extra Step," July 1972.
- Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P., "On Interrogation of Suspects," January 1969.
- Raciborski, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Edward P., "The New Rights Warning and Waiver Certificate," February 1972.
- Rada, Lieutenant Colonel Ronald G., "Evolution of Rear Operations Doctrine," June 1991.
- Rada, Major Ronald G., "The MP Role in the AirLand Battle," Fall 1984.
- Rada, Major Ronald G., and Captain (P) David F. Treuting, "USAMPS Field Training Exercises," Fall 1985.
- Rafferty, Captain Joseph V., "On Command & Control," May 1965.
- Ragsdale, First Lieutenant John F., "The Helmet Radio," March 1960.
- Raines, Specialist 4 Kenneth D., "City of Light Organized Against Crime," September 1963.
- Ralph, Sergeant First Class Ed, "'Magic Woman' Platoon Leader," Winter 1984.
- Ramsey, Brigadier General Raymond R., "The Army's New Correctional Program," March 1960.
- Ramsey, Colonel Raymond, R., "Corrections in the Future Army," November 1957.
- Rand, Captain Jaimy S., "Operation Winter Storm '93, Operations Other Than War, Anniston, Alabama," August 1994.
- Rand, Captain Jaimy S., "War Eagles Win FY '93 Stem Award," August 1994.
- Randazzo, Second Lieutenant Ronald J., "Realistic Civil Disturbance Training," Fall 1980.
- Rangel, Lucila E., "Fighting Crime With Records," December 1992.
- Rangold, Chief Warrant Officer William M., "*In My Opinion...*Neither Judge nor Jury," August 1966.
- Ranney, Sergeant Frederik J., "Toxicology Proves Almost Anything Can Poison You," January 1954.
- Raspa, Captain George L., "The Psychiatric Team...An Effective Tool in Correctional Programs," August 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Rathbun, Captain Stephen S., "Operations Other Than War and the Military Police Officer Advanced Course," August 1994.
- Rathbun, Lieutenant Colonel Frank F., Ret., "Crime Laboratories in Reserve," February 1966.
- Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) G.J., "Extension Training Management," Fall 1980.
- Rathnow, Lieutenant Colonel Gunther J., "USAMPS Support for Army Reserve Components," Summer 1974.
- Rathnow, Mr. Gunther, "USAMPS Support of MP Reserve Components," Spring 1983.
- Raulinaitis, Captain Joseph A., "The 972d Military Police Hit the Slopes," Spring 1987.
- Read, Colonel Clarence E., "Ordnance Plan Told," July 1953.
- Read, Colonel Clarence, "Many Problems for Ordnance Corps PM," August 1953.
- Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V., "EPMS," Winter 1976/77.
- Readel, Sergeant First Class Donald V., and Dr. Daniel E. Spector, "MOS and SQT...What's the Difference?" Summer 1977.
- Reagan, Major Ronald D., "Implementing FM 100-5, *Operations*," January 1994.
- Reagan, Major Ronald D., and Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W. Schneider, "Military Theory and Operations Other Than War," August 1994.
- Rector, Captain Robert M., "Direct Support to Heavy Forces," June 1993.
- Reed, Captain (P) Donald I., "The Tier System," December 1992.
- Reed, Captain Donald J., "REFORGER 87: A PMO Perspective," April 1988 and July.
- Reed, Captain Gary L., "*In My Opinion*...Let's Hear It for the PMI," May 1967.
- Reed, Major David J., "Operations Other Than War and the FORSCOM Military Police Experience," August 1994.
- Reed, Major Donald J., "Military Police Support to DEFORGER 90," June 1991.
- Reed, Major John W., Jr., and Major Billy L. Brown, "Blue Log—the MP Problem," December 1963.
- Reed, Master Sergeant Shirley, and Captain (P) Susan K. Donaldson, "Military Police Support—1996 Centennial Olympics," Winter 1996.
- Reed, Warrant Officer William E., "Investigator Tells of AF Army Switch," March 1965.
- Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R., "East-West—Home's Best," September 1955.
- Regan, Lieutenant Colonel Raymond R., "The Kaesong Circle," March 1958.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., "Criterion Referenced Instruction," Spring 1977.
- Regel, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., "Criterion-Referenced Training Instruction," Fall 1976.
- Reiber, Sergeant First Class Dennis R., "Military Corrections—Locking Down the Retention Problem," May 2000 (Pt. 1) and November 2000 (Pt. 2).
- Reichley, Mr. John, "Nobody Likes Them," Summer 1986.
- Reiff, Brigadier General William H., "Power Down for Effective MP Leadership," April 1988.
- Reilly, J. Porter, "Number One Hero of Omaha Beach," (reprint from *Argosy*, September 1967) June 1968 and Winter 1976.
- Reisenweber, Lieutenant Colonel James, "MP Security Advisory Support for the Pan Am Games," April 1988.
- Reisz, Major John B., "Thou Haveth a Problem, MP?" Summer 1983.
- Reiter, Lieutenant Robert A., Jr., "504th in Swift Strike II," October 1962.
- Remley, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, "First Winter at Custer," September 1957.
- Renouf, Mr. Ron, "TEC...A Valuable Aid to Training," Winter 1978/79.
- Resnick, Private First Class Marvin D., "A Trusty Steed," June 1956.
- Reynolds, Specialist 5 Jessica R., "True Blue MPs," Spring 1984.
- Reynolds, Staff Sergeant Glasgow L., "Solution to Growing Confinement Rate Proposed," April 1967.
- Richardson, Colonel R.E., "Civil Defense in Germany During WW II (Parts I and II)," December 1961-January 1962.
- Richardson, Colonel R.E., "Crime Prevention and Offender Treatment," March 1961.
- Richardson, Colonel R.E., "Military Police Operations in Germany Under the New Supplementary Agreements to the Status of Forces Agreement," August 1962.
- Richardson, Colonel R.E., "USAREUR MPs Check Holiday Traffic," April 1962.
- Richardson, Colonel Robert E., "Military Management and the Provost Marshal," September 1962.
- Richardson, Colonel Robert E., "Most Dangerous Road in USAREUR," October 1962.
- Richardson, Lieutenant Colonel Randall M. Richardson, "Robotics in Army Physical Security," June 1989.
- Richens, Captain Brent L., and Specialist 4 Russell B. Shor, "18th Mp Brigade... Three Years in Vietnam," September 1969.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Richmond, Major Jack B., "Advocates 3-Agency Team in Arson Case," August 1954.
- Richmond, Major Jack B., "Best Men Needed for Lie Detector Training," July 1953.
- Richmond, Major Jack B., "To Catch Culprit in Lies Conditions Must Be Right," November 1953.
- Richmond, Private First Class Tamara, "MPs at Seneca," Summer 1984.
- Rickards, Captain Donald A., "Climate and Artic Military Operations," February 1963.
- Rider, Captain Thomas A., "Looking Back in History...716th MP Battalion," Summer 1999.
- Riekse, Major Max J., "The Balkans—Then and Now," Summer 1996.
- Riley, Sergeant First Class Gary R., "The Inner Triangle," Fall 1979.
- Ritchey, Major Philip, and Major Wayne Sharpe, "Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers," Fall 1981.
- Roberts, Captain James T., "Empire Building or Organizational Necessity," February 1968. *See also:*
Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Letter to the Editor, May 1968.
- Roberts, Captain James T., "Let's Streamline to Battalions," January and February 1967.
- Roberts, Captain Ovid E., III, "Character Guidance: Commander's Leadership," November 1961.
- Roberts, Chaplain (Major) Archie T., "MPs and Chaplains in Domestic Crises," Summer 1976.
- Roberts, Colonel David R., Letter to the Editor, May 1971. *See also:*
"The .45 Debate Still Goes On," February 1971.
Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M., "One More Round," May 1971.
Creeden, Major Cornelius T., Letter to the Editor, March 1970.
- Roberts, First Lieutenant James T., Jr., "The MP Armored Security Platoon," December 1964.
- Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E., "Police Techniques and Operations Research: A Guide to Public Peace," October 1967.
- Roberts, Lieutenant Colonel Ovid E., III, "A Salute to the ROTC Cadet," September 1970.
- Roberts, Lieutenant James T., Jr., "The Corps in COSTAR," August 1965.
- Roberts, Major J. Thomas, "RAP and RAOC," Winter 1975.
- Roberts, Major James T., Jr., "High Speed Chase—Calculated Risk or Reckless Driving?" July 1973.
- Roberts, Major Rick, and Captain Jim Lowerre, "CGSOC Nonresidency as a Viable Option," June 1992.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Robinson, Captain Corinna, "Bright Star 2000," May 2000.
- Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, "CBR Test Proves Helpful Drill in Unit Training," September 1965.
- Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, "Children Warned of Killers," July 1965.
- Robinson, Private First Class Mickey, and Private First Class David R. Autrey, "Garrison Face of the 404th," February 1965.
- Rock, Captain Thomas R., "Combat Trained Military Police," Fall 1979.
- Rodgers, Captain Peter J., "Criminal Investigation RACO FTX," Spring 1983.
- Rogers, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Noel F., "Lambda Alpha Epsilon Professional Law Enforcement Fraternity," May 1969.
- Rogers, Colonel J.E., "Hawaii Has United Police Force," June 1952.
- Rogers, Ernest, "—And Thus it is With Men," May 1952.
- Rogers, Warrant Officer Jack V., "Paperweight," June 1963.
- Rogers, Will, "Will Roger's Monologue on Traffic," March 1952.
- Rogge, Specialist 4 Dawn, "Training: An Amphibious Assault," Summer 1981.
- Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., "Improving the Traffic Accident Report," January 1973.
- Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy, "Properly Investigating Traffic Accidents," May 1973.
- Romig, Chief Warrant Officer 3 (Ret) Clarence H.A., and Major Thomas J. McGreevy, "Investigation of Hit-and-Run Accidents," June 1972.
- Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas J. McGreevy, "Are You CID Material?" November 1963.
- Romig, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence H.A., and Chief Warrant Officer Thomas McGreevy, "The CID, the CI Course, and You," March 1964.
- Roney, Cadet Scott J., "U.S. Forces in Good Hands With the Carbinieri," Winter 1996.
- Rook, First Lieutenant Ronald P., "MP OSUT Basic Law Enforcement Training," Summer 1978.
- Rose, Colonel Richard G., and Colonel Stanley L. Dulin, "Battle Support for the Commander," April 1989.
- Rose, Colonel Richard Grayson, "Training an MP Headquarters," Spring 1986.
- Rosen, Major C. B., "Writing is Important," February 1960.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Rosen, Major C.B., "A New Look at Military Education," February 1961.
- Rosen, Major Leslie M. Rosen, "Let's Take the Mystery out of ADPS," August 1966.
- Ross, Lieutenant Allan, "Military Policeman's Role in a Court-Martial," April 1955.
- Rota, Lieutenant Colonel Dane L., "UCCATS: Advanced Simulation-Based Military Police Tactical Training," Winter 1995.
- Roundy, Lieutenant William D., "Helicopters for the MPs?" December 1952.
- Rowland, Captain Richard O., "Calamity at St. Vith," July 1959.
- Rowland, Captain Richard O., "Enlisted Evaluation System," May 1962.
- Rowzee, Staff Sergeant Michael L., "Policy, Training, Equipment, Practice," Spring 1980.
- Roy, Captain Daniel S., and First Lieutenant Rudolph A. Pitcher, "Duty Station: The Corridor," May 1964.
- Rudziak, Colonel Nicholas D., "An Arm and a Service—What it Means!" August 1969. *See also:* Pitchford, Lieutenant Colonel Harold I., "The Military Police Corps...An Arm and a Service," January 1969.
- Rufat, Sergeant Eartha L., "MPs, TEXCOM Test New Security Vehicle," Summer 1997.
- Rush, First Lieutenant Gerald E., and Master Sergeant George T. Cosby, "Traffipax," April 1960.
- Ruske, Captain Hilary P., "From Concept to Hardware: Materiel Development," Spring 1979.
- Russell, Major Donald N., "Fort Myer Dogs Assume New Role," September 1963.
- Russell, Ms. Linda, "MP Update at Fort Belvoir," (reprint from *The Castle*, Fort Belvoir, VA) June 1973.
- Russell, Second Lieutenant Laura E., "Restoring Law and Order," June 1993.
- Ryan, Chief Warrant Officer James P., and Chief Warrant Officer Arthur Walters, "Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings," January 1965.
- Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F., "Bicycle Safety and Registration," Winter 1976.
- Ryan, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert F., "Crime Prevention Through Environmental Design," Winter 1978/79.
- Sabine, Mr. David B., "Allan Pinkerton, Father of a Tradition," May 1964.
- Sackett, Major C.B., "Town Patrolling—Berlin," December 1952.
- Saenz, Lieutenant Colonel Ralph, "School at Fontainebleau," September 1957.
- Salesky, Captain Mark E., "Light Division Military Police," Winter 1985.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Salesky, Captain Mark E., "The Platoon Base," Fall 1986.
- Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Lieutenant Colonel Monte L. Pickens, "Light Division Military Police, Part II," Spring 1986.
- Salesky, Captain Mark E., and Major W. Howard Fields, Jr., "Small Group Instruction, The Military Police Officer Advanced Course Revision," April 1988.
- Salisbury, Colonel H.G., "MPs Control Traffic at Laguna Seca," October 1961.
- Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H. G., "Report on Helicopter in the Field," October 1952.
- Salisbury, Lieutenant Colonel H.G., "We Might as Well Face It," February 1953.
- Samisch, Captain Mark, and Captain Dave Lowe, "The PT Program of the Basic Training Soldier," January 1988.
- Samuels, Major Jon M., "Bomb Threats," Summer 1979.
- Sanford, Captain Hugo C., and Major Chester R. Allen, "Insure Futurarmy Support Today," July 1957.
- Sannwaldt, Captain Debra A., "Training Military Corrections Professionals," Spring 1995.
- Sardinha, Private First Class Louis, "And Now a Word From Our Hero... 'Ruff!'" Summer 1999.
- Saseen, Captain Gail A., "MP Commo Needs," Summer 1984.
- Saseen, Captain Gail A., and Captain Eugene F. Nosco, "Breath-Testing Devices," Winter 1983.
- Saseen, Captain Gail, "Body Armor," Fall 1983.
- Saunders, Chaplin (Lieutenant Colonel) Edward J., "Religion: A Therapeutic Aid to Rehabilitation," May and June 1957.
- Savage, Mr. Don, and Lieutenant Norm Going, "Reserve Units Sweep Island to Capture 'Terrorists,'" Summer 1984.
- Schaaf, Mr. Jay, "Explosive Ordnance Disposal Robot," December 1990.
- Schaefer, Sergeant First Class Denis E., "MP Support," Winter 1984.
- Schaller, Lieutenant Commander George R., "Navy Law Enforcement and Corrections," Fall 1976.
- Schelling, Thomas C., and Morton H. Halperin, "Is Arms Control Possible?" October 1961.
- Schilling, Captain Anthony M., "Law and Order South of the Border," June and December 1990.
- Schilling, Major Anthony M., "United Nations Military Observer Duty," Spring 1995.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Schintz, T.A., "Films That Fit," October, 1952.
- Schmallegger, Dr. Frank, "Military Police Community Relations," Winter 1979/80.
- Schmidt, Captain Steven J., "Civil War Provost Marshal," Summer 1981.
- Schmidt, Specialist 6 Thomas H., "Troubled Juvenile to Successful Lawman," Winter 1979/80.
- Schmitz, Captain Robert P., "Public Relations...the Image of the Corps," November 1965.
- Schneeweis, Captain Harold N., and Staff Sergeant Paul W. Hodge, "Railway Security an Open Question," July 1965.
- Schneider, Lieutenant Colonel Terrance W., and Major Ronald D. Reagan, "Military Theory and Operations Other Than War," August 1994.
- Schofield, Captain T.H., "The MPs of Free China," March 1960.
- Schumm, Lieutenant Colonel Walter R., Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, First Lieutenant Fred J. Wievelhaus, and Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, "Lessons From History, The EPW Situation in the Korean War," Winter 1995.
- Schwartz, Specialist 5 Michael G., "In Front of Them All," January 1970.
- Schweitz, Mr. Robert E., "Look to the Future in Weapons and in Space," February 1961.
- Schweppe, Captain, Captain Velte, and Captain Ellsworth, "A New Alternative in Shift Design," Spring 1975.
- Scott, Chief Warrant Officer 4 Dennis, "History of Automation Training in Law Enforcement," June 1991.
- Scott, First Lieutenant Jennifer S., "The Dragoons Deploy to Bosnia, 212th Military Police Company," Summer 1996.
- Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E., "Alaska, the 49th State," July 1959.
- Scott, Lieutenant Colonel Lionel E., "Military Police in Cold Weather Operations," December 1958.
- Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H., "Maladjustment Causes Most Individual Crimes," October 1953.
- Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H., "Policeman Tops Most in Personal Authority," November 1953.
- Scott, Lieutenant Colonel R.H., "Scott Says Leadership Will Deter Much Crime," December 1953.
- Scott, Major Clifford L., "Force is Last Resort Says Man Who Knows," September 1953.
- Scott, Mr. Douglas W., "The Problem of Suicide," March 1963.
- Scott, Sergeant First Class James D., "The 323d Goes to School," Spring 1975.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Scott, Specialist 4 James H., "The Military Police Uniform...A Need for Change," July 1972.
- Seamans, First Lieutenant Ike M., Jr., "15th Brigade Supports Reforger I," May 1969.
- Seely, Captain Dennis M., "Royal MP Treated Royally by US Troops," Spring 1983.
- Selby, Colonel A.L., "Refrain From 'Stacking' Charges," April 1953.
- Selby, Colonel Arthur L. "Learn Language of Host Nation When Overseas," February 1954.
- Seligman, Colonel Arnold L., "Basic Principles of Staff Work," November 1989.
- Serra, Captain Robert R., "Let's Give Him the Green Hornet," November 1965.
- Seventh Army Public Information Division, "PM Claims 'Best Job'," February 1964.
- Shalikashvili, Major General John M., "The New NCO-ER is a Winner," April 1989.
- Shanahan, Major Edward, "Military History Staff Ride," Winter 1986.
- Shanks, Ms. Cathy, "Army Reserves 'Digging In,'" Fall 1985.
- Shannon, Captain Douglas, "Maxwell City Reconstructed," December 1965.
- Sharpe, Major Wayne, and Major Philip Ritchey, "Civilian Schooling Programs for Army Officers," Fall 1981.
- Shepard, First Lieutenant John D., and Captain David G. Epstein, "Our First Nine Months...The 716th in Saigon," March-April 1966.
- Shepherd, Mr. Edward, "The ACCP Offers an Opportunity for all Soldiers in Military Police Jobs," Fall 1979.
- Shields, Colonel Homer E., "What Ever Happened to...?" August 1969.
- Shimoda, Chief Warrant Officer Satoru C., and Dr. George R. Nakamura, PhD, "Examination of Ball Point Inks by Thin-Layer Chromatography," December 1964.
- Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A., "Corrections as a Battlefield Resource," June and December 1992.
- Shipley, Sergeant First Class Michael A., "New Corrections Specialist Soldier's Manual," December 1992.
- Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A., "Combat Charlie," September 1987.
- Shipley, Staff Sergeant Michael A., "Operation SUNDOWN," July 1988.
- Shoemaker, Brigadier General R.L., "The MP and the 10," December 1963.
- Shouitz, Lieutenant Colonel James C., Jr., "Career Management in the Military Police," May 1959.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Shuler, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C., "New Plan Should Contribute to MP Efficiency," January 1955.
- Shuller, Lieutenant Colonel Allen C., Jr., "The STRAC Organization," May-June 1960.
- Shunk, Master Sergeant Frederick J., "Who's Afraid of the Big Bad Wolf?" June 1967.
- Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J., "Clearing the Hurdles," November 1965.
- Shunk, Staff Sergeant Frederick J., "What's The Use," February 1965.
- Siegrist, Captain George E., "Probation for the AWOL Offender: A Correctional Alternative to Incarceration," Winter 1974.
- Siegrist, Major George E., and Major Bruce D. Nagle, "ADP... An Application to Confinement," Fall 1975.
- Siemieniec, Sergeant Jack, "MP Story, Patrols Keep Peace," Summer 1997.
- Siemieniec, Specialist 4 Jack, "Squad Competition in Korea," June 1990.
- Sill, Lieutenant Colonel Glenn E., "Hostage," Summer 1981. *See also:*
Needham, Lieutenant Colonel James P., "Don't Assume Prisoners Are Not Human," Winter 1981.
- Silva, Lieutenant Colonel Jack, "3ID Military Police Combat Role in Divisional Rear Operations," June and December 1991.
- Silva, Sergeant Leonard E., "Law Enforcement Study Center," December 1969.
- Simms, Major Carl C., "Rehabilitation: It Begins in the Company Area," March 1957.
- Simms, Major Carl, "Combat Patrol or The Tale of the Generator," March 1957.
- Simonelli, Captain Mick, "Military Police Support for the Sava River Crossing," Summer 1996.
- Simons, Captain Si, "An Eye for an Eye," March 1963.
- Simonsen, "Captain Clifford E., "The Informant, Friend or Fink," September 1966.
- Simonsen, Captain Clifford E., "Communication Skills...the Third Step," July 1965.
- Simonsen, Captain Clifford E., "Pigalle Patrol *International Police Cooperation in Action*," January 1966.
- Simonsen, Captain Clifford E., "The Provost Marshal as Seen by...," February 1966.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., "MPC Role in FRELOC," December 1967.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., "The Indispensible Man," March 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., "The Purely Military Offenses, Deviant Behavior or Crime," November 1971.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., and Major Edgar J. Habeck, "The Eighth Step to Freedom," April 1971.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., Letter to the Editor, November 1970. *See Also:*
Simonsen, Major Clifford, "The Lieutenant as Seen by...", July 1970.
Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R., "Another Look at the Lieutenant," September 1970.
Benning, Captain Robert M., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford, "Duty Bound or Duty Bind?" August 1970.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford, "The Lieutenant as Seen by...", July 1970. *See also:*
Brumgardt, Second Lieutenant John R., "Another Look at the Lieutenant," September 1970.
Simonsen, Major Clifford E., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
Benning, Captain Robert M., Letter to the Editor, November 1970.
- Simpson, Captain Dan R., and Lieutenant Colonel Garry L. Pittman, "Fighting Crime in Panama," June 1993.
- Simpson, Chief Warrant Officer 4 H.D., "Special Programs in Europe Designed to Curb Drug Abuse," September 1968.
- Simpson, Ms. Rebecca J., "A Dog's Best Friend Is his MP," Fall 1983.
- Sims, Major Carl C., "The Price of Movement in Atomic Warfare," May 1959.
- Sims, Master Sergeant Tina, USAF, and Sergeant Terry Webster, "463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba," Winter 1995.
- Sims, Sergeant Major Elwood, "Above Reproach," July 1971.
- Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M., "MP Training in Reserve Components," Winter 1981.
- Sirhal, Brigadier General Charles M., "No single Blueprint for Leadership," Fall 1981.
- Sirhal, Major General Charles M., "Let's Improve the MP Image!" Spring 1981.
- Sitzman, Major Philip E., and John A Vanderford, "A Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool," March 1960.
- Slattery, Lieutenant Colonel A.R. Slattery, "Unit of the Month: Oldest MP Battalion marks 13th Anniversary," March 1954.
- Slider, First Sergeant Charles V., Jr., "Operation JOINT ENDEAVOR 230th MP Company, 95th MP Battalion 'The Best of the Best' From Taszar, Hungary," Summer 1996.
- Sligh, Private First Class Stephen E., "Training Tomorrow's MPs Today," March 1971.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Slivinsky, Captain Joseph J., "Desert Strike ... 504th Looks Back," November 1964.
- Slobe Colonel E.L., "Backward Glance at Yongdongpo," September-October 1963.
- Slocum, Lieutenant Colonel Frank D., "The Moniker File...An Aid to Investigations," Spring 1976.
- Sluder, Sergeant First Class Linda L., "A CID Wartime Mission," June 1992.
- Slusar, Captain Peter, "Vietnamese Military Police School," December 1962.
- Smith, 2d Lieutenant Rees R., "Lab Success Depends on Receipt of Good Evidence," January 1954.
- Smith, Captain Hazlett, "Criminal Investigation," August 1955.
- Smith, Captain Mark A., "Preservation of Evidence," February 1956.
- Smith, Captain Mark A., "The Provost Marshal and His Troops (1861-1865)," October 1952.
- Smith, Captain Sam H., "A Traffic Control Problem," August 1959.
- Smith, Captain Sam H., "Guiding the MP," November 1959.
- Smith, Captain Sam H., "The Story of Logic Functions and Attitudes and the Pied Pipers of Anesthesia," January 1962.
- Smith, Captain Sam, "Military Police in Logex 61," August 1961.
- Smith, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Letter to the Editor, May 1968. *See also:*
Roberts, Captain James T., "Empire Building or Organizational Necessity," February 1968.
- Smith, Inspector H. Rex, "The World is Our Beat...The Story of American Express Special Agents," April 1968.
- Smith, Lieutenant Colonel Fred C., "MPs in the 4th Infantry (ROCID) Division," June 1961.
- Smith, Major Adair A., "Put the Action Program in Uniform," September 1965.
- Smith, Major Adair A., "The 'Third Degree' and Mr. (WO) Smith," April 1963.
- Smith, Major Sam H., "A Report on COSTAR in Europe," March 1966.
- Smith, Major Sam H., "LOGEX 62 Report," July 1962.
- Smith, Major Sam H., "Traffic Control Application of Automatic Data Processing," August 1962.
- Smith, Private First Class Don, "What is MP Duty Like in Germany," October 1965.
- Smith, Second Lieutenant Roy H., "Mps on Fortress Formosa," February 1960.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Smith, Second Lieutenant Walter R., Jr., "7th Army MPs Perfect POW Techniques," June 1961.
- Smith, Sergeant Mack, "Liaison Helped Most by Investigator's Example," January 1955.
- Smith, Specialist 6 Carl L., "An Investigative Aid: Firearms Tracing," Summer 1976.
- Smith, Staff Sergeant Charles L., "The German Traffic Offense System," September 1971.
- Smock, Staff Sergeant George, "Drunk Driver Detection Guide," July 1988.
- Smythe, Major General George W., "High Standards for 3d Div MPs," January 1953.
- Smythe, Mr. Dan, "Harpers Ferry Pistols," Fall 1983.
- Snellgrove, Tech Sergeant Don, "Police Roles of AF Unit Told," July 1966.
- Snodgrass, Major John F., "An Argument for MOS 95E," Spring 1979.
- Soder, Captain Marion F., "Port and Harbor Security," August 1967.
- Solich, Captain Donald J., "The 8th Infantry Division (Mech) MP Company—Where Military and Police Come Together," Winter 1985.
- Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J., "Delinquency Control," June 1964.
- Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J., "Impact of Automation on Law Enforcement," December 1964-February 1965.
- Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J., "Rags or Riches? *Conversion to Automation*," March 1965.
- Sollitto, Lieutenant Colonel Basil J., "USARCARIB MP Display a 'Hit'," October 1962.
- Solomon, Colonel I.E., "CID Investigation and Crime Prevention—Combat Multiplier," Fall 1984.
- Soltis, Corporal Peter J., Jr., "Spectrograph Solves Vending Machine Thefts," January 1954.
- Sondervan, Captain William W., "Tactical Officer Program at USAMPS," Spring 1981.
- Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten, "MPs Are Modern Paul Reveres in Maine," August 1954.
- Sorenson, Chaplin (Major) Morten, "What Can Chaplain Do For You," March 1953.
- Sorenson, Lieutenant Gary A., "Saved—City of Dykes," June 1962.
- Sorenson, Major Gary A., "Leadership Instruction," August 1972.
- Sorenson, Major Gary A., "R.O.T.C....Where It's Happening," June 1971.
- Spain, Second Lieutenant Ted, "Route Reconnaissance," Fall 1980.
- Spann, Captain Bobby G., "LOGEX 63 Report," August 1963.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Spatafore Specialist 4 Mary, "Military Police Operate in Muenster," Summer 1986.

Spath, Ms. Karen, "A Measure of Success," June 1994

Spector, Dr. Daniel E., "Changes to the SQT," Summer 1980.

Spector, Dr. Daniel E., "Pro and Con...Should SQT Be Tracked?" Summer 1980.

Spector, Dr. Daniel E., "Skill Qualification Testing for Law Enforcement Soldiers," Spring 1979.

Spector, Dr. Daniel E., and Sergeant First Class Donald V. Readell, "MOS and SQT...What's the Difference?" Summer 1977.

Speidel, General Dr. Hans Speidel, "NATO's Ground Forces," November-December 1960.

Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copp, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.

Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- St. Denis, Lieutenant Colonel Richard, "Importance of Effective Communication," December 1991.
- Staby, Captain Robert S., "A Long-Range Plans Cell," Spring 1995.
- Staby, Captain Robert S., "Company Training Meetings," December 1992.
- Stamilio, Lieutenant Colonel Anthony J., "Military Police in Operations Other Than War, Operation Restore Hope, Somalia," August 1994.
- Stanko, Captain Gary G., "Posse Comitatus... What Does It Mean?" Winter 1978/79.
- Stanko, Captain Gary G., "Search and Seizure," Winter 1977/78.
- Stanley, Sergeant First Class Richard L., II, "The Threat of Terrorist Bombers," December 1990.
- Stanley, Staff Sergeant Richard L., "Hostage Negotiations and the Stockholm Syndrome," Spring 1984.
- Staples, Major James W., "Military Police Take the Initiative," Fall 1985.
- Staples, Major James, "Corps Defender '86," Spring 1986.
- Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Starkey, Captain James L., "Keep the Staff Ride Alive for the 21st Century," May 2000.
- Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E., "Military Police End Training, Leave for Bosnia," Winter 1998.
- Starmer, Sergeant Major Mary E., "Small Town Holds Big Homecoming," Summer 1998.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Starry, General Donn A., "Extending the Battlefield," Fall 1981.
- Stars and Stripes*, "Beckis Hold Crime in Check," October 1963.
- State, Major Donald L., "The Concept of a Forensic Council," September 1968.
- Steakley, Mr. Roger, "Safeguarding Critical Water Resource Projects," Summer 1985.
- Steckler, Corporal Lawrence, "11th Airborne MPs Make a Chute Jump," October 1954.
- Steele, Mr. David E., "A Modern Method of Combat Firing," August 1971.
- Stein, Major Reese, "ARNG Prisoner-of-War Exercise," Winter 1981.
- Stem, Lieutenant Colonel David H., "Military Police Roles," Fall 1980.
- Stem, Major David H., "The Concept of Minimum Force," August 1970.
- Stender, Mr. David D., "Second Region Redesignated as 202d MP Group (CID)," May 2000.
- Stevens, Captain John, "The MP Corps and Professionalism," Winter 1976/77.
- Stevens, Staff Sergeant Larry, "Cuban Resettlement Security," Winter 1980/81.
- Stevenson, Captain Jerry D., "Wheels Up in Ten Hours," June 1992.
- Stewart, Captain David T., "Military Police Use of Electronic Surveillance Equipment," July 1962.
- Stilwell, Captain Wayne P., "Military Police Warfighters Center," Winter 1995.
- Stilwell, Captain Wayne P., "Shared Training at the Military Police Warfighters' Complex," Summer 1996.
- Storm, Mr. Allen, "The MP Security Guard Stands Tall," November 1971.
- Strand, Staff Sergeant Russell W., "Child Abuse Investigation Training," December 1992.
- Suchman, Dr. J.R., Captain R. Goodchild, Master Sergeant J. Weaber, and Dr. A.L. Kubala, "Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement," Winter 1975.
- Sudnik, Colonel Michael P., "The Total Army Analysis Process and its Impact on the Military Police Corps," Spring 1995.
- Sudnik, Lieutenant Colonel Patricia M., Mrs. Bonnie J. Cory, and Sergeant Major Marcelino Malavet, Jr., "Challenge of the 90s," June 1989.
- Suess, Captain Philip M., Jr., "MPs in Rear Area Security," August-September 1961.
- Sullenger, Major Mike, and Lieutenant Colonel Bob Baker, "Air Base Ground Defense—Revisited," April 1989.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Sullivan, Captain Randal L., "Computer Crime and the Army," June 1991.
- Sullivan, Colonel Robert E., "Provost Marshal, Major Command," September 1963.
- Sullivan, Colonel Robert E., "Qualities of Leadership," July 1963.
- Sullivan, Colonel Robert E., "The 518th MPs," June 1958.
- Sullivan, Colonel Robert E., "The 713th MP Battalion," November 1958.
- Summers, Second Lieutenant Elizabeth J., "The Division Soldier," Winter 1985.
- Sumon, Colonel Chulsawasdi, "SEATO as an Instrument of Peace," October 1960.
- Surface, Major Ronald J., "NG and Reserve Support of ROTC Training," Spring 1983.
- Suvorov, Mr. Viktor, "Spetsnaz," Spring and Summer 1984.
- Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M., "Force Protection Equipment Demonstration II," Winter 1999.
- Swagler, Lieutenant Colonel Bruce M., "Robotic Security for the Next Millenium," Summer 1998.
- Swan, First Lieutenant Richard A., "'Special Threat Situation' Team Training," Spring 1974.
- Swanson, Captain Carl O., Jr., "Military Police Records System," June 1962.
- Sweetman, Major Harold W., "Streamlining the Aviation Center's Stockade Operations," April 1959.
- Swengros, Major Richard W., and Lieutenant Colonel (Ret) Jack Hammell, "Vigilant Storm 1," Spring 1995.
- Swett, Sergeant First Class David W., Aubrey G. Currie, Captain Edward C. Longo, and Staff Sergeant Franklin Chrisman, "Volunteers Byte Back at Crime," Summer 1984.
- Swieczkowski, First Lieutenant Leann, "8830th Reserve Brigade prepares for Mobilization," Winter 1984.
- Swim, Lieutenant Charles H., "MP Endorses Basic Sidearm Change," July 1953.
- Synowsky, Major John, "The Infantry Division—Queen of Battle," August 1959.
- Szostek, Mr. Robert, "40 Years of Challenge," November 1989.
- Szostek, Mr. Robert, "Polish Military Police Visit," Spring 1995.
- Tafari, Major Ralph, "Total Army School System," Summer 1998.
- Tardy, Captain John C., "Security Crimes Analysis," Winter 1975.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Tarpein, Captain James K., "Training an Officer Through MQS," Fall 1982.
- Tarr, Major John Carter, and Captain Rex A. Kirkpatrick, "Fit to Fight/Second to None," Winter 1985.
- Tate, Captain Eugene R., "Superior Rating Is Rule in 501st MP Company," February 1954.
- Tatum, Captain Thomas H., "A Line in the Sand," January 1994.
- Tatum, Captain Thomas H., "Training the New Military Police Soldier," November 1989.
- Taylor, Captain William L., "Child Rape Victims," Summer 1979.
- Taylor, Colonel Harold L., "PM Reports," June 1957.
- Taylor, Lawrence M., "Crime Prevention and Pilferage," February 1965.
- Taylor, Major, J.R., "The USAREUR Confinement Program," April 1966.
- Taylor, Master Sergeant Thomas G., "SRT Training," Spring 1985.
- Taylor, Mr. Ron, "Anguish is the Criminal," (reprint from *The Atlanta Journal and Constitution*) Spring 1978.
- Tem, Major David H., "Gaming...Evaluation Potential," February 1968.
- Tenney, Captain Brian, "Meeting Global Commitments, June 1992.
- The Journal Editor, "Backfire Set to Stop MP Equipment Criticism," April 1954.
- The Journal Editor, "Cussing MP Sergeant Meets His Waterloo," February 1954.
- The Journal Editor, "Provost Marshal Steno Proves Right to MP Regard," January 1954.
- The Journal Editor, "Unit of the Month: Pictures Convince Journal of Charlie's Worth," February 1954.
- Thomas, Captain William H., "Investigative Success May Hang on One Hair," October 1954.
- Thomas, Captain William H., "It Only Takes a Drop," December 1956.
- Thomas, Captain William H., "Let Lab Microscope Help Solve Your Cases," April 1995.
- Thomas, Sergeant First Class Robert H., "Leadership: A Bittersweet Responsibility," Fall 1985.
- Thomas, Sergeant Jim, "Reserve Military Police in Panama," December 1990.
- Thomas, Sergeant Ray, "'All-Americans'—The 82d Airborne Division Military Police Company," Winter 1985.
- Thomason, Specialist 5 Larry J., "The MPs New Look in Vietnam," May 1968.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Thompson, Dr. George J., "Rhetoric: An Important Tool for a Police Officer,"
Spring 1983.
- Thompson, First Lieutenant Edward A., "Death on the Highway," January 1988.
- Thompson, Major Dwight S., "Tsunami," July 1965.
- Thompson, Major Paul II, "Reserve Component Training Strategy for the Future," October 1988.
- Thompson, Major Paul II, "You and the Reserve Component," April 1989.
- Thompson, Mr. Keith, "MPs Capitalize on Karate Teacher for Training," Summer 1999.
- Thompson, Private First Class W.M., "Kyoto—Ten Years After," September 1955.
- Thompson, Specialist 5 James A., and Specialist 4 Wellington J. Griffith III, "720th MPs at
Oxford," January 1963.
- Thong, Captain Le Van, "Vietnam Enters the Jet Age," August 1961.
- Thorpe, Lieutenant Colonel Knute F.K., "Military Police Instruction...USARCARIB School,"
November 1962.
- Tidwell, Brigadier General W.D., Jr., "Golden Pistol," Spring 1978.
- Tiller, Specialist Jon, "MP Takes Army Level Honor," Winter 1996.
- Tillery, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert R., "The Times, They Are A' Changing," June 1991.
- Timberman, Major General T.S., "MPs Swet Standard in 1st Div," September 1952.
- Timmerberg, Lieutenant Colonel Paul M., "QC and Vietnamese National Police Work and Train
with 1st Div MPs," August 1967.
- Tinsley, Major William T., "503d Observes Twenty-Sixth Anniversary," April 1969.
- Titus, Mr. Charles, and Dr. Robert B. Huckabee, "BRIMFROST 89: Police Training in an Arctic
Environment," June 1990.
- Todd, Captain Virginia A., "The Gulf Classic: When Military Police Tee-Up for the Real Thing,"
June 1991.
- Todt, Captain Thomas A., "A History of 'A History of the MP Corps'," Fall 1982.
- Tomlinson, Staff Sergeant L.R., "Next Assignment USAREUR," October 1967.
- Tompson, Lieutenant Colonel John W., "'Winter Shield'—MPs at River Crossing Phases of
FTX," September 1960.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Toth, Nathan, Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976. *See also:*
Fort McClellan Information Office, "Is Drug Abuse Related to Other Crime?" Summer 1976
Brede, Major Lawrence, Jr., Letter to the Editor, Fall 1976.
- Tousant, Captain Clifford A, "59th Wins Watchtower Exercise," December 1966.
- Townsend, Captain Peter, "Northern Ireland...An Overview of Its Problems," Summer 1978.
- Townsend, First Lieutenant Bruce, "Joint Operability and Proficiency," December 1992.
- TRADOC News Release, "Uniform Change Dates," Winter 1984.
- TRADOC, "An Overview of FM 100-5," January 1994.
- Travers, Lieutenant Colonel Ron, "Synchronization," June 1992.
- Treuting, Captain (P) David F., "Warrior or Cop (Out)," Fall 1985.
- Treuting, Captain (P) David F., and Major Ronald G. Rada, "USAMPS Field Training Exercises," Fall 1985.
- Treuting, Colonel David F., "Lane Training Explained," Summer 1997.
- Treuting, Major David F., "Death in the Dark," Fall 1986.
- Trop, Captain Herman, "Infra-Red and Physical Security," August 1959.
- Trop, Major Herman, and Investigator Arthur J. Booth, "49th Boasts Unique Environment," December 1963.
- Trubey, Chief Warrant Officer 2 C.L., and Specialist 7 H.O. Medlin, "How to Use the Flame Process," January 1968.
- Trubey, Specialist 6 Claude L., "Problem Fingerprints," June 1962.
- Tsaknis, Lieutenant Colonel Peter J., and Major Thomas F. Payne, "Forensic Dentistry and the Military Police," Winter 1976.
- Tuczak, Second Lieutenant Ronald M., "Operation Amistad," June 1993.
- Tufts, Colonel Henry H., "World's Largest Police Department," May 1967.
- Tufts, Colonel Henry H., "World-Wide Monitor on Crime...The US Army CID Agency," November 1969.
- Turbyfill, Warrant Officer Ralph T., "Fingerprint Evidence," September 1971.
- Turcotte, Major Hugh J., "A Multidisciplinary Approach," June 1989.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copps, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Turner, Brigadier General Carl C., "Contingency Planning," January 1964.
- Turner, Colonel (Ret) Walter M., "Let 'em Eat...Turkey," (Reprint from the University of Tampa *Muezzin*, Volume 53, No. 1, Winter 1982, and the *Saturday Evening Post*, November 24, 1962) Fall 1983.
- Turner, Major General Carl C., "New Army Correctional Facility is Operational," August 1968.
- Turner, Major General Carl C., "Speech by General Turner Emphasizes Police Professionalism," August 1966.
- Turner, Major Philip B., "Command and Control: A Garrison PM Function?" Fall 1976.
- Twineham, Gunnery Sergeant, "Unification Plus ...," May 1963.
- Tyler, Sergeant Wallace T., "Military-Civilian Play Like Rolls in Fort(s) Smith/Chaffee Enforcement," August 1962.
- Udell, Private First Class Paul, "Maximini of Arabia," November 1956.
- Ueltschi, Captain Donald R., "A Military Policeman as a Court-Martial Witness," May 1963.
- Ulmer, Lieutenant Colonel James C., "What is Work Measurement," May 1956.
- Underwood, Lieutenant Colonel C.C., "Manilla MPs—the 808th 1941," February 1953.
- Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A., "The MI-24 HIND Series Helicopter (Soviet)," Spring 1987.
- Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon A., "The Sukhoi Su-25 Ground Attack Aircraft (Soviet)," April 1988.
- Underwood, Staff Sergeant Jon, "The T-72 Tank (Soviet)," Summer 1986.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Unreconstructed MP, "MP Debaters Sharply Disagree on How to Empty the Guardhouse: Handle Them Roughly, Keep Them Scrubbing, Says Hard Taskmaster," November 1953.

Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Neil E. Nielsen, "Off-Shore Investigation," Winter 1983.

Unsinger, Dr. Peter C., and Major Neil E. Nielson, "Illegal Airline Tickets," Fall 1983.

Uptain, Captain Arlin A., "Give Public True Image," August 1965.

Uptain, Major Arlin A., "*Historical Note...Contrast at Omaha*," July 1967.

Upton, Chief Warrant 2 Randy F., "Safeguarding a Crime Scene," September 1987.

Upton, Chief Warrant Officer Randy F., "Electronic Dust-Mark Lifter," June 1990.

Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett, "209th MP Co at the Cutting Edge," Winter 1998.

Urban, Staff Sergeant John G., and Second Lieutenant Jason S. Liggett, "209th Test the Driver Vision Enhancer (DVE)," Winter 1998.

USACDCMPA, "Military Police Corps Tables of Organization and Equipment," February 1969.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking," December 1965, January, March, June, July, and December 1966, February, October, and November 1967, February and July 1968.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: Article 31 Plus?...The Supreme Court and the Fifth Amendment," September 1966.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: Double or Nothing," April 1968.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: Lawful Searches," September 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: New Self-Defense Rules," May 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: Searches vs. Inspections," July 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: So You're Searching for What?" August 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: The Assimilative Crimes Act," March 1968.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: The Confinement Officer and Pretrial Confinement," April 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: The Resurrection of Article 31," December 1967.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: The Undercover Agent and Entrapment," August 1968.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: The Warning and the Search," May 1968.

USAMPS Law Committee, "Legally Speaking: When Must We Warn?," November 1966.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- USAREUR PMO, "For Nimrods and Anglers," January 1957.
- Utt, Private First Class John, "Air Mobility is Story of 1st Cav MPs in Vietnam," October 1966.
- Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr., "Innovative Discipline for Future Confinement Systems," Fall 1975.
- Vail, Second Lieutenant Robert E., Jr., "The History of the Motorcycle in the United States Army," Winter 1975.
- Valdez, Ms. Diana, "Film on Terrorist Tactics," Spring 1984.
- Van D'Elden, Major Karl H., "Police Use of Helicopters in Germany," March 1962.
- Van D'Elden, Major Karl H., "Traffic Control at the Hannover Industrial Fair," September 1962.
- Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik, "Mucking About in a Mine Field (An Interdisciplinary Perspective on Terrorism)," Winter 1977/78.
- Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik, "Terror as a Political Weapon," Spring 1975.
- Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik, "Terrorism and Human Nature: An Analytical Perspective on 'the Urge to Kill'," Summer 1979.
- Van Dalen, Dr. Hendrik, "Terrorism: Comment, Overview, and Some Speculation," Winter 1976/77.
- Van Halem, Captain W., "The Royal Marchaussee," December 1952.
- Van Helleputte, Major Jules, "Know Your NATO MP Allies: The Red Caps of Belgium," August 1959.
- Van Horn, Major Jonathan S., "New educational Program for MPC Officers Established at MP School," June 1967.
- Van Steenberg, Lieutenant Colonel Robert, III, "What's a CASS Cube?" Winter 1981.
- Van Zant, Lieutenant Colonel Herbert, "Report of MP Activities at Long Horn," June 1952.
- Van Zee, Lieutenant Colonel James L., and Major Richard D. Ferner, "Crime Prevention, Is it Myth or Marvel?" Summer 1978.
- Vanderford, Dr. John A., and Staff Sergeant Paul F. Walter, "USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept," Fall 1975.
- Vanderford, John A., and Major Philip E. Sitzman, "A Running Fountain or a Stagnant Pool," March 1960.
- Vanderford, Mr. John A., "How's Your Wakan," January 1967.
- Vanderlinden, Captain Richard S., "Law Enforcement Intelligence," Spring 1995.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Vanderveld, First Lieutenant Leonard, Jr., "Permanent Issue May Solve Belt Problem," August 1953.
- Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V., "Police Periodicals for Professionals," July 1972.
- Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V., "The Profits and Problems of Professionalism," September 1970.
- Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James V., "You, the Investigator," June 1969, October 1969 thru January 1970, April and May 1970, July 1970 thru October 1970, December 1970 thru August 1973. *See also:*
Mooneyham, Major John A., "A Letter to the Editor," February 1972.
- Vandiver, Chief Warrant Officer 2, James V., "The Growing Field of Scientific Evidence," August 1970.
- VanLaar, Major David M., "Force of Choice: The Panama Solution," Winter 1995.
- Vasquez, Captain Jose A., Jr., "Night River Crossing—an MP Challenge," Fall 1984.
- Vay, Private second Class Allen Lee, "MP Training for Military Operations on Urbanized Terrain," July 1988.
- Velte, Captain, Captain Schweppe, and Captain Ellsworth, "A New Alternative in Shift Design," Spring 1975.
- Verbist, Sergeant Major Gilbert, "Stick Pusher," Fall 1977.
- Vesey, Private First Class Peter C., "A Celebrity in Cycle," August 1969.
- Vesey, Private First Class Peter C., "Today's Military Policeman—A Composite," September 1969.
- Vesey, Private First Class Peter C., "Training for Military Police," July 1969.
- Vesseliza, First Lieutenant Robert, "SRT Masters Skills," Summer 1984.
- Villanti, Colonel M.T., "Centralization of Personnel Control," October 1962.
- Villanti, Colonel Mario T., "OPO and You," August 1964.
- Villela, Lieutenant Colonel Fred J., "The Military Police Role and the Challenge of Contemporary Technology," February 1971.
- Visneski, Ms. Norma, "TRADOC Reserve Component Family Action Plan," Spring 1986.
- Vogels, First Lieutenant David, "Hardened Steel/Rolling Thunder," Fall 1980.
- Vogt, Lieutenant Colonel Robert V., "Are Criminals Running Your Police Department?" Fall 1986.
- Volkman, Captain Steven D., "Consent to Print Program," Winter 1984.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Von Benge, Lieutenant Colonel H.H., "Intrusion Detection Devices," November 1962.
- Von Nessen, Major Harold W., and Captain Dale E. Gibson, "Chaos or Control ... The Difference is You," November 1958.
- Voorhees, Captain John G., First Lieutenant Vernon D. Anderson, First Lieutenant Eric E. Barras, and First Lieutenant Todd C. Mooney, "Preparing for Command: Army Automation Solutions," Summer 1996.
- Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr., "Rumor-Created Nazi Spy Makes MP Officers Worry," October 1953.
- Vote, Lieutenant Colonel R.B., Jr., "The Puzzling Case of the Missing Naval Ensign," August 1953.
- Vowinkel, First Lieutenant Kyle, "Fool Eagle '95—Direct Support to 1st CAV in Korea," Summer 1996.
- Vreeland, Sergeant Willard S., and Specialist 5 James Dougherty, "Why Not Automate the DA 19-32?" January 1965.
- Vuono, General Carl E., "Priorities, Challenges, and Expectations of Leaders," April 1989.
- Wachter, "Realism in MP Training," April 1961.
- Wachter, First Lieutenant Alan Jay, "Special Driver Training Course Used at PMGS," July 1961.
- Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Edwin E., "MP Commandants Training Strategy, Reserve Component, Life Cycle Management," Spring 1983.
- Wade, Lieutenant Colonel Richard E., "Operation 'Moose Tag,'" November 1960.
- Wagner, Captain Wayne K., "The Constitution Speaks," January 1988.
- Waites, Lieutenant Colonel W.B., "On Germany's Borders," April 1957.
- Walbert, Sergeant First Class T.J., and Sergeant Albert E.F., "The Kimchi Comanches," March 1960.
- Walker, Lieutenant Colonel David Lon, "A Military Community, the Gulf War, and Force Protection," June 1992.
- Walker, Second Lieutenant Ted, "Terrorist Activity in Northern Mexico," Fall 1978.
- Wallace, Captain A.S., Jr., Staff Sergeant Kelly Johnson, and Staff Sergeant Dale Glover, "Mounted Land Navigation," December 1992.
- Wallington, Major Michael C., "Combat Support CID—Planning for the Future," Spring 1983.
- Walsh, Colonel J.V., "Journal Broadens Reserve Officer Training," July 1953.
- Walsh, Colonel J.V., "Walsh Answers Reserve Training Problems," September 1953.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Walter, Staff Sergeant Paul F., and Dr. John A. Vanderford, "USAMPS 3181 Alpha: One-Faculty Concept," Fall 1975.
- Walters, Chief Warrant Officer Arthur, and Chief Warrant Officer James P. Ryan, "Procurement of Exemplars for Comparison With Questioned Writings," January 1965.
- Walton, Colonel Joseph R., "PM Reports," April 1958.
- Walworth, Lieutenant Colonel A.C. "Wally," "Variety: The Key to Retirement," October 1971.
- Waninger, Command Sergeant Major Bill, "Service School's Mission Is to Train for War," June 1990.
- Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A., "Division Military Police TOE: Can We Standardize?" Fall 1974.
- Ward, Lieutenant Colonel William A., "TOE Organizations—How We Get What We Got!" Winter 1974.
- Wasserman, Mr. Joe, "Hot Weather Running," Summer 1983.
- Waters, Alan V., "Licensed Beverage Group Advises Military," August 1953.
- Waterworth, Lieutenant H.E., and Captain G.E. Jones, "Watch on the Wall," September 1963.
- Watts, Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts, and Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., "MPs in Italy," November 1961.
- Watts, Lieutenant Colonel, James K., "MPC Serves the Philippine Constabulary," April 1956.
- Weaber, Master Sergeant J., Dr. A.L. Kubala, Dr. J.R. Suchman, and Captain R. Goodchild, "Performance Oriented Self-Paced Instruction in Basic Law Enforcement," Winter 1975
- Weand, Major Arnold E., Jr., "Who Gets How Many of What?" Fall 1985.
- Weasel, Major Stephen L., "MP Support of Lateral Movement on the Chaotic Battlefield," Fall 1977.
- Weatherall, Ernie, "West Berlin—A Tough Police Beat," May 1961.
- Webb, Mr. Jack, and Mr. Richard L. Breen, "What Is a Cop," (reprint from *Boston Globe*) May 1967.
- Webber, Colonel Milton J., "Twenty-Five Years Ago...An MP Battalion Is Formed," September 1966.
- Weber, Captain Mark M., "MP Battalions Recommended for Superior Unit Award," May 2000.
- Weber, Captain Mark M., "The New Face of Training," Winter 1999.
- Weber, Colonel Milton J., "Operational Control—Servant or Monster?" November 1963.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Weber, Colonel Milton J., and Dr. Georgio Cambie, "Police of Livorno, Italy," May 1962.
- Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., and Chief Warrant Officer Clarence B. Watts, "MPs in Italy," November 1961.
- Weber, Lieutenant Colonel Milton J., MP Co Organization is a Handicap in Combat," September 1954.
- Weber, Specialist 5 D.F., and Second Lieutenant Winfield R. McAfee, "55th MPs Train Pint-Size Patrolmen," October 1966.
- Webster, Captain Robert L., Jr., "Aviators to Have .38 Pistol," January 1966.
- Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel, "Operation Safe Harbor," December 1992.
- Webster, Sergeant N. Samuel, "Spending Holidays Helping Haitians," June 1993.
- Webster, Sergeant Terry, and Master Sergeant Tina Sims, USAF, "463d MP Company Deployed to Guantanamo Bay, Cuba," Winter 1995.
- Weeks, Captain F.H., "Military Police Evacuation of Prisoners of War in the ROAD Division," March 1963.
- Weems, Major Dennis, "Educational and Vocational Training at the USDB," Winter 1983.
- Wehbe, Sergeant Claudia E., "Looking Back in History...BG Thomas F. Barr," Summer 1998.
- Weikert, Captain J.L., "The Soviet Secret Police," June-July 1960.
- Weiner, Captain B.T., "The MP Replacement Problem," December 1952.
- Weiner, Major Bertram T., "Atomic Attack Would Bring New Duties to MPs," January 1955.
- Weinstein, Colonel Kenneth, "A Look Back to the August 18th Incident," Fall 1977.
- Weisel, Major Stephen L., "MP Support of Forward Movements in the Theater of Operations," Winter 1978/79.
- Weissman, Colonel Edwin W., "PM Reports," March 1957.
- Weissman, Colonel Edwin W., "U.S. Army Air Defense Command," April 1959.
- Welch, Chief Warrant Officer 2 James F., "A Gun for Your Wife?" August 1968.
- Welch, Major Harold E., "Suggests Uniformity in MP Signals Undesirable," January 1955.
- Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V., "Red Log—After Action," December 1963.
- Weller, Lieutenant Colonel Irwin V., "Security on the Ohio River," March 1960.
- Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L., "Investigating 'The Battered Child Syndrome'," June 1972.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Weltzheimer, Mr. Oscar C., "The USDB Vocational Training Program," April 1971.
- Wening, Captain John A., "CITA...A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing," Summer 1980.
- Werner, Specialist 4 Patrick, "Fort Gordon MP Trainees Form Search Party in Georgia Swamps," March 1970.
- Westerberg, Major James F., "Minimum Due Process," Winter 1976.
- Westin, Major Paul R., "Military Police Tactical Communications for 1965-1970," October 1964.
- Weston, Sergeant First Class Roger G., "Battlefield Circulation Control," Fall 1983.
- Wetherington, Captain Lonnie Z., "Practical Pistol Firing," June 1958.
- Whaley, Corporal Charles H., Jr., "Infra-Red Photography is Aid to Criminologist," December 1954.
- Whatley, Major James W., "AWOL Apprehension," February 1956.
- Wheatley, Lieutenant Colonel Melford M., "Radio Facsimile Equipment for Military Police Operations," January 1963.
- Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer, "Awakening," (poem) Summer 1980.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "A Military Preliminary Hearing: We Need It Now," Winter 1976.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "How Vulnerable Is Your Home?" Spring 1976.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "Operation Identification: An Aid to Crime Prevention," Winter 1974.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "The Psychopath Compared to Selected Offenders," Fall 1976.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "The Psychopath: A Unique Offender," March 1973.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "The Rogerian Approach to Counseling: An Aid to Management," August 1973.
- Wheeler, Major James E., and Second Lieutenant William Doherty, "Labor Problems in Management of Civilian Security Police," July 1973.
- Whisker, Captain Jill M., "Specialty Proponency," Winter 1982.
- Whistler's Uncle, "Let's Abolish Whistle as Item of MP Issue," December 1953. *See also:* Old Blowhard, "Defender of Whistle Stomps on Whistler's Uncle," January 1954.
- Whitaker, Captain Gary D., "A Response to 'An Impediment to Interaction'," October 1971. *See also:*
Johnson, Major Paul H., and Major John A. Kochenour, "The Military Policeman's Weapon... An Impediment to Interaction," June 1971.
Parks, Specialist James H., and Specialist 4 Sammie C. Franklin, Letter to the Editor, September 1971. (*continued*)

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Carter, First Lieutenant Edward P., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1971.
Bradley, Major Holley D., Letter to the editor, September 1971.
Griffiths, Private First Class Gary L., Letter to the Editor, November 1971.
Epstein, Major David G., "The Military Policeman's Weapon, a Necessary Tool,"
November 1971.
Jeanes, Captain James J., "Surely You Jest! A Response to 'An Impediment to
Interaction'," December 1971.
- Whitcanack, Captain J.A., "Detector Stops Crime," June 1953.
- White, Colonel E.L., "ORDGP," December 1960.
- White, Master Sergeant Stephen F., "Worldwide Investigation Role," Winter 1983.
- White, Mr. John, "Tower Rats," Winter 1978/79.
- White, Ms. Rebecca J., and Ms. Ann M. Lyon, and Ms. Rebecca J. White, "Reorganize? MP
What?" Spring 1983.
- White, Sergeant Ed, "Dog Training Under TPMG," November 1952.
- White, Specialist 5 John, "Training Takes MPs to Hanau," Summer 1980.
- Whited, Captain Earl, "Searching the Opposite Sex," Summer 1977.
- Whitehead, Second Lieutenant Lorelei Vaughn, "Use of Pamphlets in Rape Prevention
Programs," Fall 1976.
- Whitesell, Chief Warrant Officer Richard W. Whitesell, "Investigative Problems Peculiar to
Rape/Murder," November 1971.
- Whitlock, Captain Thomas D., "Pre-Rotad vs. Rotad," January 1961.
- Widup, Chief Warrant Officer Richard E., "Use of Polygraph in Economic Crime Cases," June
1990.
- Wiest, Second Lieutenant Luther R., "Winter Escort in Bosnia," Summer 1996.
- Wieselhaus, First Lieutenant Fred J., Command Sergeant Major James O. Kjosa, Lieutenant
Colonel Walter R. Schumm, and Captain Kenneth M. Kildare, "Lessons From History,
The EPW Situation in the Korean War," Winter 1995.
- Wiggins, Dr. Stewart L., "Hypnosis and Criminal Investigation," Fall 1978.
- Wigginton, Mr. F. Peter, "Accounting for Prisoners During Wartime," January 1994.
- Wilber, Major Harold B., USMC, "Marines Take Giant Strides in Corrections," Fall 1977.
- Wiley, First Lieutenant Thomas W., "The Motto of the Texas State Guard: Equal to the Task,"
August 1972.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Willhelm, Captain Stephen T., "OPMS XXI, Changing Officer Career Patterns for a Force XXI Army," Winter 1998.
- Williams, Captain Dexter N., "Confinement...Korean Style," Summer 1985.
- Williams, Captain Gary L., "Personnel Reliability Program: The Heart of Nuclear Surety." Fall 1984.
- Williams, First Lieutenant Roger T., "501st Organizes for PW Support," January 1965.
- Williams, Major Joshua O., "Black Militancy Within the Correctional Environment," October 1971.
- Williamson, Private First Class Perry D., "31st MP Det Provides Security, Protection in Stuttgart," December 1965.
- Willis, Captain Clyde N., Letter to the Editor, June 1954. *See also:*
Holland, Captain H.H., "Expert Shot Deplores MP Pistol Marksmanship," March 1954.
Holland, Captain H.H., "Field Comments Sought on Pistol Matches Plan," June 1954.
Spencer, Major Eugene M., "Shoot Expert or Quit MPC, Spencer Urges," June 1954.
Starbuck, Corporal George E., "MP Falls in Love With .45 Cal Pistol," June 1954.
DeTitta, 2d Lieutenant George, "315 Pistol Shot Cites 6 Marksmanship Rules," July 1954.
Spencer, Major E.M., "Expert Advises on How to Put Pistol in Shape," July 1954.
Turnbull, Captain Roderick F., "Practice is Only Road to Good Marksmanship," July 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., "Non-Expert Shots are Defended by DeBusk," August 1954.
Holland, Captain Harrison H., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Captain Holland Urges a Definite Program," November 1954.
Hummert, Major Lloyd C., "MP Pistol-Shooting Experts Duel Over Training: Major Hummert Asks 3 Pointed Questions," November 1954.
Copp, Captain James F., "MP Unit has Effective Marksmanship System," December 1954.
- Willis, First Lieutenant Brayton P., "320th MP Reserve Battalion Claims Title of Largest," November 1954.
- Wilson, Major Fred R., "Maintaining RACO Vehicles," Fall 1983.
- Wilson, Major P.A., USAF, "The Air Police School," February 1952.
- Wilson, Sergeant Thomas, and Sergeant First Class Carl Keese, "Operation Arctic Night," May 1956.
- Winn, Master Sergeant Ed, and Lieutenant Colonel Bill Harris, "Dust, Dirt, and Duty," September 1987.
- Wirt, Lieutenant Colonel Alfred L., "From the Desk of USAMPS Reserve Component Advisor," Spring 1986.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Wisnioski, Brigadier General (Ret) Stanley W., "Alternative to Deadly Force," Winter 1983.
- Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr., "A Few Questions and Answers From the USANG MP Detachment," May 1961.
- Wisnioski, Captain Stanley W., Jr., "Ortho-chlorobenzylidenemalononitrile," August 1960.
- Wistner, Lieutenant Colonel Richard F., "Division on the Move," June 1989.
- Witta, Captain Frank, Jr., "Rugged Training Given Japanese Guardsman," June 1954.
- Witta, Major Fred, Jr., and Police Chief Ludwig Hobein, "The Police of Hanau," July 1962.
- Wittman, Specialist 4 John, "An MP Company of a Light Infantry Division," Spring 1987.
- Wittwer Colonel W.K., "Moral Courage in Leadership," October 1969.
- Wittwer, Colonel W.K., "Versatility...Another Facet," February 1969.
- Wolf, Specialist 4 Glen S., "Military Police Training in the Tactical Operations Tournament," June 1989.
- Wolke, Mr. Michael S., "About Law and Order and the Citizen," April 1973.
- Wollmering, Lieutenant Lawrence E., "Escape and Evasion," December 1962.
- Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr., "'Combat Ready' (Indian's View of the ATT)," September 1962.
- Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr., "Belgian MPs Mark Unit Day," January 1964.
- Wood, Captain Raymond D., Jr., "Military Policeman's Code of Ethics," November 1959.
- Wood, Major R.D., Jr., "Physical Security USAREUR," June 1964.
- Woodring, Sergeant Paul, "81st Sends Men on Special Mission in Aden," July 1966.
- Woodruff, Master Sergeant John W., "The SQT Mystery," Summer 1986.
- Worden, Lieutenant Colonel William G. (Ret), "The Supervisor of New York Harbor and Long Island Sound—A Small Law Enforcement Agency in New York City," March-April 1963.
- Worthem, Chief Warrant Officer Dail R., "Mysterious Homicide," August 1958.
- Wright, Corporal Leroy C., "MPs Fought as Infantry in Dark Days of 1950," March 1954.
- Wright, Dr. Burton, III, "The Third Option," May 2000.
- Wright, John M., "Riding Shotgun in Eritrea," November 1957.
- Wright, Private First Class Leroy C., "PIO and PM Can Work Together," March 1953.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

- Wyatt, Sergeant Charles, "Operation 'Pack Train'," April 1956.
- Wyble, Chief Warrant Officer 3 D.W., "Capital Punishment in the Military," Winter 1985.
- Wylie, Lieutenant Colonel Alexander C., "Intelligence's Role in Counterterrorism," Spring 1984.
- Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R Nichols, "Investigations Management," Fall 1975.
- Wyllie, Major William J., and Chief Warrant Officer 3 Weeden R. Nichols, "Investigations Management: Management of Conflict," Spring 1976.
- Wynyard, Captain Robert L., "Managing Confrontations at Military Installations," April 1971.
- Yamamoto, Captain Richard Y., "Police Defensive Techniques," Summer 1976.
- Yancey, Dianne, "Joint Task Force-Bravo," June 1993.
- Yarman, Chaplain Michael E., "MP Corps Regimental Prayer," Summer 1999.
- Yee, Captain Peter L., "Re: 'Rape: An Army Problem,'" Summer 1981. *See also:*
Karas, Major Donald S., "Rape: An Army Problem?" Spring 1981.,
- Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr., "Hot Pursuit," November 1961.
- Young, Captain Bruce C., Jr., "Use of Force by MPs," August 1960.
- Young, Major Bruce C., Jr., "MP Handbook," March 1962.
- Young, Mr. Rick, "A Combat Policeman," Summer 1999.
- Yurk, Captain Michael J., "A Question of Leadership," Winter 1981.
- Zabek, Captain Anthony D., "Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion,"
December 1990.
- Zalud, Specialist 4 Bill, "Sick Call on Paws," November 1970.
- Zamorski, Ms. Nancy Ann, "Military Skills Testing," Summer 1983.
- Zane, Captain Thomas L., "Transmission Confusion Ended by Recorder," September 1965.
- Zane, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas L., "CID Command Agency," April 1972.
- Zane, Major Thomas L., "A Successful Installation Physical Security Program," December 1967.
- Zane, Major Thomas L., "An Automated Police Information System," January 1967.
- Zar, Captain Michael J., and Major Aubrey R. Merrill, Jr., "Operation New Arrival," Winter 1976.
- Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "Guarding the Stockade: The 538th MP Service Company," Summer 1997.

Section 1: Articles Alphabetically by Author

Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "Historic MP Battalions: the 518th and the 519th," Winter 1986.

Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "Judgment at Nuremberg," July 1988.

Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "The Headquarters and Headquarters Detachment—45th Military Police Detachment," September 1987.

Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "The MPs Strike Gold," September 1987.

Zeimet, Dr. Roger T., "The Regiment Throughout History," Fall 1986.

Zimmerly, Lieutenant Colonel James G., "A Master's Program in Forensic Science," July 1973.

Ziomek, Lieutenant Colonel Daniel D., "Career Opportunities in the Army Acquisition Corps," December 1991.

Zucker, Private First Class Herb, "Where Do You Go From Here?" January 1953.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “‘Only One of Its Kind’ MP Unit,” April 1972.
- “‘Routine’ Action Saves City Block From Fire,” February 1964.
- “‘Training’ Is Key Word at the 518th,” May 1967.
- “...With the 560th in General Support,” June 1965.
- “127th MPs Win Hearts of Qui Nhon Children,” December 1970.
- “15th Brigade Initiates Recondo Training,” February 1972.
- “15th MP Brigade ‘Moves’ Reforger V,” Winter 1974.
- “188th MP Company Patrols South Vietnam’s Delta,” May 1969.
- “18th Brigade Unit Finds Tranquil Spot in the War,” February 1972.
- “18th MP Brigade Inactivated,” June 1973.
- “18th MP Brigade Reports History of MPs in Vietnam,” January 1971.
- “18th MP Brigade’s ‘Houseboat’,” March 1969.
- “1955 is 13th Year of Aid to Military Government,” January 1955.
- “1993 Winner of the J.P Holland Award,” January 1994.
- “1994 Winner of the J.P. Holland Award,” Spring 1995.
- “1st Air Cav MPs See Action in Vietnam,” May 1966.
- “200th MP Bn Trains at Fort Dix,” November 1966.
- “212th MP Company Proves Use of Patrol Dogs at Long Binh,” May 1971.
- “23 Years Plus 1½ Centuries,” September 1964.
- “230th Military Police Company Wins J.P. Holland Award,” Summer 1997.
- “258th MP Brigade: From ‘Bushmasters’ to Masters of Law Enforcement,” November 1968.
- “27 Years in the MPs,” August 1957.
- “2d Army Puts Thumbs Down on Thumbs Up,” June 1954.
- “2d Military Police Company, ‘The Miniature Battalion’,” February 1969.
- “3 Horseshoers; 4 Mules—1918 MPs Geared for Action,” October 1956.
- “30 Years Ago: March 1945—Remagen,” (Condensed from MP Journal, 1961) Spring 1975.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “300th PW Command Building in the Past for the Future,” March 1965.
- “327th Trains in the Loop,” September 1964.
- “382nd Military Police Battalion,” March 1959.
- “42d Military Police Group (Customs),” October 1969.
- “42d Provides Customs Service in Europe,” December 1967.
- “4th AIT Brigade (MP) Adjusts to Changes Under MVA Plan,” March 1971.
- “4th MP Detachment (CI) Joins FBI’s Computer Network,” January 1970.
- “5 MPs Brave Typhoon to Save Imperiled Craft,” October 1954.
- “501st Directs Traffic in Texas Boondocks,” June 1954.
- “503rd Provides MP Support in Dominican Republic,” February 1966.
- “503rd Shines in FTX ‘Silver Talon’,” April 1966.
- “504th Carries Colors High,” October 1956.
- “504th Patrols the Streets of Hue,” November 1968.
- “504th—Military Police Battalion With a Proud History,” October 1970.
- “505th MP Bn Training Center,” February 1953
- “508th Military Police Battalion,” February 1959.
- “518th MP Bn Reactivated,” February 1967.
- “519th MPs ‘Riot’ at Fort Belvoir,” August 1971.
- “529th Military Police Company USAREUR Honor Guard,” January 1970.
- “545th Military Police Company Named Army’s Finest for 1970...The First Jeremiah P. Holland Award,” January 1971.
- “545th Receives PW Training,” February 1967.
- “559th MP Company Jumps One Number at Fort Monroe,” June 1973.
- “560th MP Company Performs Special Ceremonial Duties,” Summer 1975.
- “7,000 Miles by Land, Sea, Air,” March 1959.
- “701 Furls Colors,” September 1956.
- “716th Military Police Battalion Awarded Presidential Unit Citation,” June 1969.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “716th MP Bn Reviews Oxford Action,” June 1963.
- “716th MPs Employ Conglomerate Business Approach to Security,” October 1970.
- “720th Has Enviably Record,” February 1953.
- “720th Lauded for Selma Work,” July 1965.
- “728th MP Battalion Initiates ‘Rap Wagon’ Patrol,” November 1972.
- “73 Radio Stations in MP European Hookup,” October 1954.
- “759th Approaches All-Vol Status,” February 1973.
- “7th Army NPs Ready for Winter Shield II,” April 1961.
- “7th Infantry Div MP Company Performs Honorably in Korea,” February 1971.
- “93d Battalion Military Police Support Cambodian Operations,” June 1970.
- “93d MP Battalion Employs ‘Dustless Dustoff’,” March 1968.
- “96th MP Battalion Deactivated,” Winter 1975 (Vol. I, No. 5).
- “981st MP Co Provides In-Country Sentry Dog Training Course,” October 1970.
- “981st MP Company Sentry Dog Trained to Detect Marijuana,” January 1971.
- “981st MP Company Trains Dogs for Vietnam Guard Posts,” May 1971.
- “A Bird on Wheels,” September 1956.
- “A Capsule Review of DB Populations,” April 1960.
- “A Career in the Army MPC for You...,” January 1968.
- “A Fighting Withdrawal,” Summer 1984.
- “A History of the Military Police Corps,” September 1962.
- “A Lesson in Planning,” November 1964.
- “A Look at a Modern Provost Marshal Operation,” May 1972.
- “A New Approach to Crime Prevention,” March 1953.
- “A New MP Corps Museum is Dedicated,” April 1960.
- “A Quarter Century of Service,” March 1967.
- “A Story of Dedication,” May 1968.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “A Tribute to Twenty-Two Years,” August 1973.
- “A Unique Mission for Fort Lewis’ Juvenile Officers,” Summer 1976.
- “Abandoned Vehicles Pose Big Problem for Ryukyu Armed Forces Police,” October 1969.
- “Aberdeen MPs Keep Vigil Over 75,000 Acres,” September 1965.
- “Action in Saigon,” May 1968.
- “Activation of U.S. Army Criminal Investigation Laboratory Command,” January 1988.
- “AF Sentry Dogs Detect VC at Vietnam Air Base,” April 1967.
- “Air Policemen Training for Vietnam,” August 1966.
- “Airmobile Assault Staged,” Winter 1985.
- “Alaskan MPs Complete Readiness Test,” April 1970.
- “All Europe Hears MP Investigators at Work,” April 1954.
- “Ambassadors of Good Will,” October 1956.
- “Ambassadors with Arm Bands,” July 1957.
- “American MPs Stunt Black Market Trade,” November 1969.
- “American, German, French MPs Share Experiences at Partnership Meet,” April 1971.
- “An Orchid or Two,” June 1955.
- “Anatomy of Traffic Deaths in USAREUR,” February 1966.
- “And Some Fell Upon Rock,” May 1955.
- “Another Perspective,” Spring 1985.
- “Arizona MP Guard Unit Participates in Training Test,” November 1972.
- “Armed Forces Police Detachment Washington, D.C.,” October 1969.
- “Armed Forces Police, Da Nang,” July 1967.
- “Armed Services Police,” July 1957.
- “Armor Look at the MP,” March 1956.
- “Army Captain Trains With Japan’s Police Pentathlon Team,” May 1963.
- “Army Forces Command Military Working Dogs Competition,” (Poster), Summer 1999.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Army General School Trains Personnel for IPW Work,” April 1953.
- “Army Secretary Brucker Praises U.S. Disciplinary Barracks,” July 1958.
- “Army’s 213th Birthday Message—Cornerstone of Readiness is Training,” July 1988.
- “ARTEP,” Summer 1980.
- “Assignment: Republic of Liberia,” September 1963.
- “Attacking the Roots of Insurgency,” March 1968.
- “B Co, 504th MP Bn, is Widely Dispersed Unit in Vietnam,” June 1966.
- “Bamboo Curtain MPs,” November 1956.
- “Bandmaster Composes MPC Song,” March 1969.
- “Bayonets & Potato Salad,” July 1956.
- “Be Cagey With Reds at Parleys, Officer Advises,” February 1954.
- “Berlin Corridor,” May 1957.
- “Berlin—City of Crisis,” February 1960.
- “Berlin’s 287th Horse Platoon,” June 1957.
- “Berlin’s Busy Military Police,” April 1959.
- “Big Eye for CI,” August 1956.
- “Black Market,” November 1968.
- “Boys Town’s Own: The 353rd Military Police Company,” March 1958.
- “Buried Treasurer at Fort Leonard Wood,” February 1963.
- “Californians Disagree Concerning Off-Duty Tie,” April 1954.
- “Camera Solves Faked Crimes at PMG School,” April 1955.
- “Camp Zama’s Crime Laboratory,” March 1969.
- “Canine Cadre Teaches Property Protection,” September 1965.
- “Centennial Year of the Medal of Honor,” October 1962.
- “Child Safety Seats Save Lives,” (Reprint from *Drivers’ Magazine*) Fall 1984.
- “CHIPS—Top War Dog of the K-9 Corps in World War II,” August 1959.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “CI Lab Opens in Vietnam,” October 1968.
- “CI Laboratories Support MP Law Enforcement Through Science, Technology,” June 1971.
- “CID Fact Sheet,” October 1961.
- “Coast Guard Waterborne Operations in VN,” January 1968.
- “Cold War World of the Berlin MP,” October 1966.
- “Combat Arms Officers MP Orientation,” September 1972.
- “Commando’s Versatility Proven in Vietnam,” September 1968.
- “Completion of New Long Binh Jail Scheduled for April,” February 1971.
- “Computerized Registration: A New Approach to an Old Problem,” September 1972.
- “Confinement Facilities: Management and Operations,” August 1955.
- “Control of 15th MP Brigade Transferred to TASCOM Europe,” June 1971.
- “Counter Offensive,” August 1965.
- “Crime Laboratories in Reserve,” November 1967.
- “Crime Prevention Gets Top Priority in USAREUR,” March 1955.
- “Crime Prevention—Burglary,” Winter 1980/81.
- “Crime Prevention—Shoplifting,” Winter 1980/81.
- “Crime Statistics, 1984,” Summer 1985.
- “Crime Surveys: An Ounce of Prevention,” April 1973.
- “Customs Groups Marks First Year in Vietnam,” February 1973.
- “Dateline: Vietnam...“PM Conference Held in Saigon,” “18th Bde Becomes Operational in VN ,”
“A Lonely, Dangerous, Thankless Job,” December 1966.
- “Dateline: Vietnam...Convoy Duty With the 16th GP; 720 Experiments With Modified Jeep; Mps
Not Always Directing Traffic; MPs Help Build Classrooms,” April 1967.
- “Dateline: Vietnam...Multitude of asks Performed by 148th; On Patrol With the 272d; Squad of
148th Honored; The Forgotten Man; The 272d MP Bn...Getting a Job Well Done, 24
Hours a Day,” February 1967.
- “Dateline: Vietnam...SP4 Awarded Bronze Star for Heroism in Vietnam; MP Saves Viet Girl’s
Life Twice; Convoy Run Frought With Danger;” May 1967.
- “Death of the ‘White Hat’?” Spring/Summer 1982.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

“Decision Making by Management,” (reprint from *The Monthly Letter of the Royal Bank of Canada*), May 1963.

“Desert Duty at Ben Site,” December 1972.

“Desk Sergeant Directs MP Team at Dong Ha, Vietnam,” January 1971.

“Development of Combat Materiel,” Winter 1978/79.

“Distinguished Marksmen of the Military Police Corps,” August 1958.

“Distinguished Service Cross Awarded to 1LT Donald Montgomery,” April 1969.

“Diverse Roles Assumed by WSMR MP,” April 1973.

“Do it Yourself (Casper, Wyoming),” June 1964.

“Do Safety Drivers Make Timid Drivers,” May 1956.

“Dogs Still Accompany Soldiers in Warfare,” December 1954.

“Dragnet Patrol Reduces Thievery 80%, Germany,” August 1954.

“Drug Dogs,” Fall 1982.

“Dynamic Discipline,” February 1958.

“Earthquake,” April 1965.

“England: A Brief History of the Corps,” Winter 1986.

“EOC,” October 1968.

“Evacuation of Trieste Handled by our MPs,” February 1955.

“Everybody Gets into the Act,” November 1957.

“Everything Under Control,” September 1969.

“FBI’s Uniform Crime Report,” Winter 1984.

“Federal Law Enforcement Training Center,” Fall 1976.

“Field and Technical Manuals of the Military Police Corps,” February 1972.

“Final Processing Before Vietnam,” July 1968.

“First Airborne MP Unit Organized 12 Years Ago,” October 1954.

“First Army Continental Color Guard,” October 1963.

“First Impressions,” November 1965.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “First USAMPS Intermediate CI Class Graduates,” November 1971.
- “Former MP Officer Awarded Medal of Honor,” October 1968.
- “Fort Bragg MPs Thwart Criminals,” Spring 1979.
- “Fort Bragg Reduces Crime with ‘Sky Watch’,” February 1973.
- “Fort Dix Unveils New Confinement Facility,” December 1972.
- “Fort Eustis Trains Reserve MPs,” June 1969.
- “Fort Gordon MPs Develop Police Partner Program,” April 1967.
- “Fort Hood Stockade Employs New Corrections System,” February 1971.
- “Fort Irwin’s Pilot Police Academy,” February 1969.
- “Fort Riley MP Battalion Unfurls New Colors as 716th,” June 1973.
- “Fort Sill PM Provides New Service to Deter Larcenies,” July 1970.
- “Fort Wainwright Forms Special Reaction Team,” Winter 1976.
- “Four-Time Failure Sentry Dog Granted Reprieve by CO,” May 1971.
- “Francis Hall,” January 1957.
- “Fraternization Requires Nice Sense of Balance,” October 1954.
- “Freedoms Foundation Award Made to Soldier Killed in Vietnam,” May 1967.
- “French Use Cape as Both Club and Shield,” September 1954.
- “From Long Binh to Bao Loc,” April 1972.
- “Ft Meade MP Takes Pride in Job,” August 1965.
- “Ft. Wainwright MPs Save Drowning Boy,” November 1969.
- “General Butcher’s European Tour,” November 1961
- “General Maglin Feels Blotter Restoration is Desirable,” December 1954.
- “Georgia National Guardsmen Conduct ‘Exercise Lakewood’,” May 1970.
- “Get Involved!” Winter 1981.
- “Hands of the Long Arm,” September 1964.
- “Harper’s Ferry National Monument: Shall it be the MP Shrine?” June 1955.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Harpers Ferry ‘Originals’ go to MPC Museum,” June 1962.
- “HASP Marks 20th Anniversary,” January 1969.
- “HASP Protects Interests of Accused Servicemen,” August 1954.
- “Heidelberg Counterfeit Ring Smashed by MPs and French Police,” April 1957.
- “Historical Note of the Month—MP Crossed Pistol,” October 1959.
- “Historical Stockade Closed,” May 1966.
- “History of U.S. Army Training Brigade and 701st MP Battalion,” August 1994.
- “Hitler Youth to MP,” May 1957.
- “Honorary Colonel and Sergeant Major of the Military Police Corps Regiment,” January 1994.
- “Hot Chow Coming Up,” May 1957.
- “How to Appeal an MP Evaluation Report,” July 1988.
- “How Will Reorganizing of Reserve Affect You?” August 1965.
- “Huotari Bids Followers Fight for Simplification,” July 1954. *See also:*
Huotari, Captain L.W., “Drop Four Items of MP Equipment, Officer Urges,” February 1954.
Bracken, Captain Jack G., “Later Contributors Still Support Captain Huotari,” April 1954.
Pavement Pounder, “Voice From the Pavements Chides Editor for Involvement in Equipment Hassle,” May 1954.
An Old-Timer, “MP Old-Timer Favors Badge Over Brassard,” October 1954.
DeBusk, Lieutenant Colonel Harry L., “The Brassard,” July 1956.
- “IACP Issues Report of Bombing and Police Assault Incidents,” May 1971.
- “II Field Force Vietnam’s Transfer Point,” June 1969.
- “Inflation Hits Military Police Training Center,” March 1955.
- “Injun Fightin’—1759/Counterinsurgency 1962,” April 1962.
- “International Diplomats,” May 1957.
- “International Police Exhibition,” December 1966.
- “INTERPOL—1958,” December 1958.
- “Investigator Pays a Debt,” January 1964.
- “Iron Men from Old Ironsides...501st Military Police Company,” January 1963.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Is Driving Hazardous to our Health?” Summer 1985.
- “It was Cold at Fort Custer, Michigan,” March 1961.
- “JAG Spells Out Proper Use of Civilian Guards,” March 1954.
- “Japan’s 249th MP Company,” January 1968.
- “Japanese Guards Earn Plaudits of UN Forces,” August 1954.
- “June 14th, 185th Birthday—U.S. Army,” June 1960.
- “King Cole Charley,” June 1957.
- “Korea, June 1950,” June 1960.
- “Latent Fingerprints,” January 1956.
- “Law Enforcement Code of Ethics,” February 1971.
- “Law Enforcement Reorganization on the Army Staff,” Summer 1974.
- “Law Enforcement: Never ending Task at Ft Wainwright, Alaska,” September 1968.
- “Legal Notes: Employment of Military Police Narcotic/Contraband detector Dog (“Marijuana Dog”) for Barracks Inspection, USCMA Decision, *U.S. v Roberts*,” Winter 1976/77.
- “Little Rock School Trains at Gordon,” October 1967.
- “Long Binh MP Detachment Utilizes USAMPS-Trained Sniffer Dog,” April 1971.
- “Lost Anything Lately? See the PM,” August 1968.
- “Major General Ralph J. Butchers Named Provost Marshal General, U.S. Army.
- “Man of Many Aliases is Caught by Good Liaison,” January 1954.
- “Marihuana and Society,” (reprint from *The Journal of the American Medical Association*, June 24, 1968) September 1968.
- “Marines Use Marihuana Dogs at North Carolina Air Station,” October 1971.
- “Martin of the MPs,” Fall 1982. *See also:*
Donovan, Lieutenant Colonel Charles F., Jr., “Martin of the MPs,” Spring/Summer 1982.
- “Memorial Grove Ceremony: 716th MP Battalion Honored With Plaque,” September 1972.
- “Metropole Hotel Bombing Story Told,” February 1966.
- “Mighty Oaks From Little Acorns Grow,” October 1971.
- “Military Customs,” April 1988.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Military Law in One Station Training (OST[1]),” Summer 1979.
- “Military Police Corps Album: A Tribute to the ‘Howard Years’,” Fall 1974.
- “Military Police Corps History,” Fall 1975.
- “Military Police Corps Regiment Hall of Fame,” November 2000.
- “Military Police in Russia, 1918-1919,” September 1959.
- “Military Police Insignia—Historic Flintlock Pistols,” January 1988.
- “Military Police Officer Named Instructor of the Year,” Summer 1996.
- “Military Police One Station Training (1): Crime Scenes,” Summer 1980.
- “Military Police One Station Training (1): Traffic Control,” Winter 1980/81
- “Military Police One Station Training (1): Unarmed Self-Defense and Interpersonal Communications,” Spring 1980.
- “Military Police School Revives Dining-In,” April 1969.
- “Military Police School Trentham Military Camp,” (Reprint from *Provost Patter—the Journal of the new Zealand Provost Corps*, 1981) Summer 1983.
- “MILPERCEN Provides Answers About the Revised Officer Personnel Management System,” Fall 1986.
- “MOBA City, Where MPs Train for Combat in Built-Up Areas,” Summer 1977.
- “Mobility Insurance—The Armored Division MP Company,” June 1959.
- “Molotov Took Off Hat to MPs at Conference,” April 1954.
- “More Thoughts on Stockade,” February 1956.
- “MOS Testing and the MP Quiz,” May 1972. *See also:* MP Quiz, January 1972 thru August 1973, Winter-Summer 1974.
- “MP AIT Given By Eustis Unit,” February 1967.
- “MP Captain Attending Scotland Yard Course,” July 1954.
- “MP Captures Armed-Robbery Suspects,” Winter 1975.
- “MP City,” October 1956.
- “MP Civic Action Wins Vietnamese Confidence,” July 1969.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “MP Color Guard Uniform Changes in Ryukyus,” March 1968. *See also:*
Perry, Captain Richard, Letter to the Editor, May 1968.
Guidera, Colonel Thomas F., Letter to the Editor, June 1968.
Pishon, Major N.E., Letter to the editor, July 1968.
- “MP Courtesy Stressed by LT General Wyman,” September 1954.
- “MP Heroics in VN,” June 1967.
- “MP Invents Time-Saving Carbine Magazine Holder, December 1953.
- “MP Officer Awarded Distinguished Service Cross,” May 1969.
- “MP One-Station Training Module: Combat Operations and Physical Security Modules,” Winter 1979/80
- “MP One-Station Training Module: Operate a Law Enforcement Vehicle,” Fall 1979.
- “MP Railroaders in Germany,” July 1958.
- “MP Receives Top Writing Award, May 1966. *See also:*
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, July 1966.
Gorman, Lieutenant Colonel Thomas J., Jr., Letter to the Editor, September 1966.
Grimm, Mr. K.D., Letter to the Editor, December 1966.
- “MP Rescues Six Children From Fire,” (reprint from *Augsburger Allgemeine*) Summer 1975.
- “MP Reservists Train at Fort Gordon,” September 1967.
- “MP Route Search—Vietnam,” September 1967.
- “MP Sailors on Guard at Guided Missile Plant,” October 1953.
- “MP School Teaches Pistol Course at Camp Perry,” October 1967.
- “MP STRAF Unit Uses Combat Support Tactics in Crackdown on Thieves and Poachers,” Winter 1980/81.
- “MP Support to the 94th ADA Group,” Winter 1980/81.
- “MP Training at Aberdeen,” May 1967.
- “MP Training...A New Look,” July 1957.
- “MP’s First Medal of Honor,” Summer 1984.
- “MPC Guardian Saint is Archangel Michael,” July 1954.
- “MPC Selling Point is Its Secondary Mission,” May 1954.
- “MP-Oriented ROTC Program Ending First Year,” May 1973.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “MPs and Reds Patrol Korean Neutral Zone,” November 1954.
- “MPs at Fort Gordon Put on Special Demonstration for Civilian Aides,” July 1967.
- “MPs Busy During Kennedy’s Visit to SHAPE,” October 1961.
- “MPs Cover Waterfront Behind Iron Curtain,” November 1954.
- “MPs Earn Plaudits Defending City of Saigon,” April 1968.
- “MPs Employ Scooter Patrols,” June 1972.
- “MPs Enter Republic of Paludasien,” September 1968,
- “MPs Have Role in POW Repatriation,” December 1953.
- “MPs in CENTO Spotlight,” January 1968.
- “MPs in Operation Rocky Shoals,,: March 1959.
- “MPs Make Waves,” December 1968.
- “MPs on the Burma Road,” January 1959.
- “MPs Present Contrast in Aloha State,” Winter 1974.
- “MPs Safeguard Port Cargo,” May 1968.
- “MPs Salute the Golden Hind II,” Summer 1975.
- “MPs Smash Allotment Racket, Save Millions,” August 1954.
- “MPs Take Part in Astronaut’s Funeral,” May 1967.
- “MPs, Infantrymen Swap Jobs, Nobody Satisfied,” August 1954.
- “MPTC Devises Two New Training Aids,” March 1955.
- “National Crime Information Center,” June 1972.
- “National Guard MPs Active in Area Struck by Tornado,” September 1965.
- “National Guard MPs Train Naval Reservists,” July 1969.
- “NATO 10th Anniversary: Supreme Headquarters Allied Powers Europe,” April 1959.
- “Nautical MPs Only Patrol on Berlin Lake,” December 1963.
- “New Charts Show Traffic Control Signals,” May 1958.
- “New Civil Disturbances Films Emphasize Planning and Control,” July 1968.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “New Methods Increase MP Efficiency in Berlin,” October 1954.
- “New MOUT Training Course,” June 1990.
- “New MP Network Puts Arm of the Law Within Easy Reach,” Spring 1975.
- “New Traffic Signals,” September-November 1964.
- “New York ASPD: Gotham’s Finest Completes First Year of Operation,” April 1957.
- “No More Bad Men in Them Thar Hills,” July 1964.
- “Not for Hire—Military Police Television Series,” December 1959.
- “Okinawa’s In-Between Club,” September 1968.
- “On Building Character,” (extracted from an article in *The Royal Bank of Canada Monthly Letter*, Vol. 40, No. 3) July 1962.
- “On Duty With the 92d in VN,” July 1967.
- “On the Lighter Side We Have—The Combat MP Baton,” Fall 1976.
- “Operation ‘Checkmate’,” August 1967.
- “Operation ‘Desert Vault’,” Winter 1976.
- “Operations at Vung Ro Bay,” July 1969.
- “Orienteering: A New Method of Land Navigation Training,” January 1973.
- “Our Diminishing Defense...An AUSA Position Paper,” March 1972.
- “Our First D.S.C.,” September 1956.
- “Our New Experience: Communist POWs,” August 1955.
- “Panama Police Organization,” March 1953.
- “Paris MPs Cut Down Crime Rate,” February 1960.
- “Patton’s Pride,” January 1958.
- “Perry Police,” November 1963.
- “Phenix City, Alabama, ‘Off-Limits’ 1954-1955,” December 1960.
- “Physical Security in Action,” July 1971.
- “Physical Security Through Painted Patterns,” March 1959.
- “Plain Talk About Promotion of Reserve Officers,” Fall 1986.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “PM Makes Progress in Unraveling Tokyo Traffic,” October 1954.
- “Police Units Cooperate to Lower Accident Rate,” February 1955.
- “Preparing for Your MOS Test?” Winter 1974.
- “Presidential Detail,” February 1956.
- “Procedures for Putting Restraints on a Prisoner,” Spring 1980.
- “Proper Lights Improve MP Spot Map Pictures,” October 1953.
- “Provost Marshal Conference 1963,” January 1964.
- “Provost Marshal Tips,” Spring and Summer 1984.
- “Racial Awareness Sessions at the 15th MP Brigade Opens New Doors for Racial Understanding in Germany,” July 1973.
- “Rakkasan,” October 1955.
- “Reaction to Command,” October 1963.
- “Recording Hostage Negotiations,” Fall 1982.
- “Regimental Activation,” Fall 1986.
- “Regimental Army is Coming,” Fall 1983.
- “Regimental Crest,” December 1991.
- “Regimental Crest,” Fall 1986.
- “Release of RACO Television Tape,” Fall 1984.
- “Remember Pearl Harbor?” October 1960.
- “Reorganization of the Infantry,” (reprint from *INFANTRY Magazine*) April 1962.
- “Reorganization USAMPS,” October 1964.
- “Report From the Far East and a Swell Idea,” May 1956.
- “Reserve MPs Receive PW Training at Fort Gordon,” August 1966.
- “Resources Control Team,” February 1969.
- “Retraining Center Lays it on Line for Press,” February 1955.
- “Revisions of MP Enlisted Grade Structure Discussed,” (reprint from *Provost Marshal General Newsletter*) May 1968.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Revolutionary Device Teaches Good Driving,” October 1953.
- “Ride a Sky Hook to Work,” November 1964.
- “Robots as Security Guards,” July 1988.
- “ROTC Cadets Get First Look at Military Police Corps,” November 1968.
- “Ryukyus Armed Service Police Train at Academy in Okinawa,” April 1959.
- “Saigon PM Assists GIs in Shipping War Trophies,” April 1970.
- “SEADOC Becomes New Byword in Law Enforcement,” June 1968.
- “Sentry Dog Operations,” August 1967.
- “Sentry Dog Program in Action,” March 1972.
- “Sentry Dog,” March 1967.
- “Sentry Dogs of 88th Stay Busy in Vietnam,” January 1966.
- “September 26, 1941, The Turning Point,” September 1958.
- “September 26/18th Anniversary Military Police Corps,” September 1959.
- “SETAF PMs Conference,” July 1962.
- “SETAF—Italian Police and MPs,” June 1957.
- “Sham Bank Holdup Trains MPs,” Spring 1983.
- “Sound Book Published for Working Policemen,” October 1954.
- “Southwest Center for Law Enforcement,” November 1961.
- “Speaking the Language Speaks Well of Two MPs,” February 1969.
- “Special Course for Security Policemen,” June 1968.
- “Special MP Mission in Utah,” December 1967.
- “Speeders, Beware of VASCAR!” July 1969.
- “Spirit of 56,” July 1956.
- “Stockade Education Program,” May 1955.
- “STRAC,” August 1958.
- “Stuttgart—1956,” December 1956.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “Support to the Command: The MP Detachment, Infantry Division,” August 1959.
- “Tactics: PARFOX,” Summer 1976.
- “Take Charge of the Accident Scene,” December 1967.
- “Texas ROTC Trains for UW,” March 1965.
- “The .45 Debate Still Goes On,” February 1971. *See also:*
 Roberts, Colonel David R., Letter to the Editor, May 1971.
 Bullock, Lieutenant Colonel Jerry M., “One More Round,” May 1971.
 Creeden, Major Cornelius T., Letter to the Editor, March 1970.
- “The 1960 Provost Marshal Conference,” July 1960.
- “The 25th MP Co in Vietnam,” March 1968.
- “The 32d Army Air Defense Command, a Powerful Deterrent,” Winter 1980/81.
- “The 62nd Makes its Last Patrol,” November 1958.
- “The 793d: Achievement With Honor,” July 1964.
- “The 793rd MP Battalion,” December 1958.
- “The 984th MP Company Excels in EDRE,” Winter 1978/79.
- “The Battle of Logistics,” June 1955.
- “The Canal Zone MP Story,” December 1966.
- “The Carl C. Turner Award for Professionalism in Criminal Investigation,” December 1968.
- “The Civil War Provost Marshal General,” May 1980.
- “The Commandos in Vietnam,” October 1967.
- “The Dog Apprehension Team of Okinawa,” December 1966.
- “The End of Hitler's Third Reich,” January 1960.
- “The Enemy POW Information Bureau,” February 1953.
- “The Enlisted Evaluation System and MOSC 95,” Winter 1974.
- “The Fighting Deuce,” November 1968.
- “The German Federal Border Force,” March 1968.
- “The Good Old Days, 1944-45,” July 1960.
- “The Long Arm...The Helping Hand,” April 1968.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “The Military Police Badge,” Fall 1975.
- “The Military Police Code of Ethics,” Winter 1998.
- “The Military Police Corps Museum,” December 1960.
- “The Military Police Corps Regimental Museum,” Winter 1998.
- “The Military Police Memorial Grove, Fort Gordon, Georgia,” August 1969.
- “The Military Police Memorial Grove,” October 1971.
- “The Military Police of Okinawa,” January 1967.
- “The Military Police Officers Career,” December 1955.
- “The Military Police Tomorrow,” July 1965.
- “The Motorcycle MPs of the 52^d,” May 1967.
- “The MP and the Engineer,” November 1955.
- “The MP Corps and Vietnamization,” January 1972.
- “The MP Image in the 24th Inf Div,” April 1967.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (100th and 709th Bn) April 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (30th and 92^d Bn) July 1968.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (327th Bn) May 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (385th and 504th Bn) September 1968.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (392^d and 508th Bn) November 1968.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (40th and 94th Bn) March 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (502^d and 503^d MP Bn) October 1968.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (518th and 759th Bn) June 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (525th and 720th Bn) December 1968.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (728th and 793^d Bn) January 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (93^d and 519th Bn) July 1969.
- “The MPC Battalion Crests,” (96th and 97th MP Bn) August 1968.
- “The NCO’s March in Army History,” November 1989.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

“The New York City Patrolman,” (reprint from *Spring 3100*, the official magazine of the City of New York Police Department) April 1970.

“The Perils of Driving in Europe,” July 1968.

“The Philippine Constabulary,” December 1959.

“The Police of Mannheim,” August 1961.

“The Policeman and the Public,” September 1962.

“The Policeman—An Expert Witness,” November 1955.

“The Pride of NACOM: The 709th MP Battalion,” September 1958.

“The Recon Capability,” December 1963.

“The Regimental Grove,” Winter 1998.

“The Rhine River Crossing March 26, 1945,” February 1960.

“The Rhine River Crossing, Part II,” April 1960.

“The Royal Thai Military Police,” April 1960.

“The Secret Service Story,” July 1966.

“The Sentry Dog of the 24th,” September 1967.

“The Silent Patrol,” June 1968.

“The Snake Charmer of Cam Rahn Bay,” August 1969.

“The Story of the 800th: Travel and Separation,” December 1961.

“The Story of the Web Belt,” March 1953.

“The Tiger of Malaya’s Execution,” March 1960.

“The Training for Military Police,” April 1968.

“The U.S. Army’s Missiles,” November 1958.

“The U.S. Army’s Most Decorated Military Police Battalion...the 504th,” October 1957.

“The United Nations Cornerstone was Laid on October 24, 1949,” February 1961.

“The United States Army Military Police School, Fort Gordon, Georgia,” July 1963.

“The USAF Air Ground Operations School: Training for the AirLand Battle,” Winter 1984.

“The Use of ‘Han’ Explained by Shimoda,” January 1966.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

- “The Vietnam Stockade,” March 1967.
- “To Catch a Thief...Here’s How,” April 1966.
- “To Insure Prints,” May 1964.
- “To Shoot or not to Shoot?” April 1959.
- “TPMG Speaks at FBI Graduation,” May 1973.
- “Training a Soldier to Be MP...” June 1966.
- “Training Sentry Dog Teams for Vietnam,” January 1968.
- “Two MP Sergeants Win the MPA Award for Heroism,” January 1961.
- “U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame,” (listing) Winter 1999.
- “Uniform Discrepancies on Increase,” December 1964.
- “Unique MP Unit Ends Unusual Mission in Redesignation Ceremonies,” October 1970.
- “Unit of the Month: Busy Sleuthing for Yokohama PMIB,” August 1953.
- “Unit of the Month: Land, Sea, Air Duty for Japan Outfit,” July 1953.
- “Unit of the Month: Military Police In Dramatic Mountain Rescue,” October 1953.
- “Unit of the Month: Prevent Rather Than Prosecute is ASPD Motto,” January 1954.
- “Unit of the Month: Roberts Unit Has Unique Origin,” June 1953.
- “US Ambassador Pays Tribute to Slain MPs,” January 1969.
- “US and Red MPs Vie in Sharpness at Panmunjon,” July 1953.
- “USAMPS Commandant and Assistant Commandant Retire,” August 1994.
- “USAMPS Forms School Battalion,” November 1969.
- “USAMPS Graduates First NCOB Class,” March 1972.
- “USAMPS Learning center: The Art of Self-Paced Instruction,” Spring 1974.
- “USAMPS Tracker Dogs Provide Key to Tennessee Mountain Search Mystery,” April 1970.
- “USAMPS: A Much-Sought Assignment,” October 1972.
- “USAREUR Keys to Accident Prevention, Part I,” May 1970 and July.
- “USAREUR Military Police Crime Lab, July 1963.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

“USAREUR MPs Employ Sophisticated Electronic Data Processing System,” November 1966.

“USAREUR SCUBA Search Team,” December 1963.

“USAREUR’s Desk Sergeant Green,” July 1969.

“Variety Marks USAREUR PM Meeting, Heidelberg,” June 1954.

“Vehicle Inspection Checklist,” September 1962.

“Versatile ‘Jeep’ Goes to Smithsonian,” February 1964.

“Vessel Security Vietnam,” August 1967.

“Veteran MP Praises his Dutch Counterpart,” January 1955.

“Vietnamese National Police Sponsor Boy Scout Jamboree,” November 1970.

“WAC Colors Retired/Museum Dedicated,” Summer 1977.

“WACs Undergo Military Police AIT,” February 1973.

“Walter Reed MPs Long on Experience,” February 1964.

“War on Auto Deaths,” June 1959.

“*Watch on the Potomac*, The Armed Forces Police of Washington, D.C.,” March 1967.

“Watch on the Rhine,” June 1957.

“Waterborne MPs Maintain Security of Vietnamese Waterways,” May 1971.

“Waterborne PBR Lawmen Guard Ammunition Dump,” May 1970.

“Whatever Happened to COL Ralph E. Pearson?” April 1970.

“Whatever Happened to LTC Allen C. Walworth?” March 1970.

“Whatever Happened to LTC John F. Jubeck?” September 1969.

“Whatever Happened to MSG Julius E. Givens,” May 1970.

“William H. Maglin,” September 1957.

“Winners: Warfighter Team Challenge, 1995,” Winter 1995.

“With the 146th Military Police Platoon in Quang Ngai, Vietnam,” August 1969.

“With the 230th in Italy,” September 1968.

“With the 503d MP Bn in Washington, D.C.,” June 1968.

Section 2: Unattributed Articles Alphabetically by Title

“With the 728th MP Bn in Korea,” September 1960.

“World-Wide Security Police Trained at Lackland AFB,” November 1968.

“You’re the Provost Marshal,” December 1955.

“Your Military Police Corps,” September 1961.

Section 3: Book Reviews, Interviews, Poems, etc.

“*A Guide to National Defense* by Lieutenant Colonel Patrick W. Powers,” (book review) January 1965.

“*A Time to Build, Military Civic Action—Medium for Economic Development* by Harry F. Waterhouse,” (book review) April 1965.

“*American Strategy in World War II: A Reconsideration* by Kent Roberts Greenfield,” (book review) March 1964.

“An Ode to the Policeman,” (poem) November 1972.

“Editorial Pays Tribute to PFC Brems,” (reprint from the *Augusta Herald*, 9 May 1967) July 1967. *See also:*
D’Angelo, Staff Sergeant Nick, “Barracks Complex at Fort Gordon Dedicated to PFC Brems,” July 1967.

“Flexible Force” (editorial), April 1958.

“General of the Army Douglas MacArthur (eulogy),” May 1964.

“*Guerrilla Warfare* by Bert ‘Yank’ Levy,” (book review) January 1965.

“*Modern Guerrilla Warfare* edited by Franklin Mark Osanka,” (book review) June 1964.

“MP Quiz,” February-March 1966, May-July 1966, October 1966-March 1967, May, September 1967, February-March 1968, June 1968, October 1969 thru March 1967, May-June 1967, October-November 1968, March 1969, May-July 1969, October 1969 thru May 1970, July 1970 thru October 1970, December 1970 thru August 1973, Winter-Summer 1974.
See also:
“MOS Testing and the MP Quiz,” May 1972.
Ketchum, Captain L.L., Letter to the Editor, March 1967.

“*Our Vietnam Nightmare* by Marguerite Higgins,” (book review) April 1966.

“The Army Goes Rolling Along,” (Army Song) December 1991.

“*The Craft of Intelligence* by Allen Dulles,” (book review) March 1964.

“The Hard Core,” (editorial) December 1957.

“*The Iannarelli System of Ear Identification* by Alfred Iannarelli,” (book review) September 1965.

“The Official Army Song,” Fall 1986.

“U.S. Army Military Police Regimental Hall of Fame,” (listing) Winter 1999.

Ablard, Mr. Charles D., “Future Trends of Law Enforcement in Military Services,” (speech) Winter 1976/77.

Antoine, Captain Lawrence V., “*Police Traffic Control* by V.A. Leonard,” (book review) December 1971.

Section 3: Book Reviews, Interviews, Poems, etc.

- Beard, Captain Glenn P., "*Crisis in Command*, Richard A. Gabriel and Paul L. Savage," (book review) Fall 1981.
- Becker, Lieutenant Colonel Donald C., "*The Application of Security Systems and Hardware*, Richard B. Cole," (book review) January 1971.
- Berger, Colonel N.J. "Jack", Jr., "Colonel Berger Speaks," (interview) Summer 1977.
- Berka, Ms. Ruby A., "The MP at the Gate—Unsung Heroism," (poem) September 1987.
- Blain, Mr. Terry, "*Espionage and Counterespionage* by Arch Whitehouse," (book review) September 1965.
- Bradley, Major Holley D., "*Basic Marksmanship with the Modern Handgun* by Lyman P. Davison and Lawrence A. Serverson," (book review) August 1972.
- Brown, Specialist 4 James D., "Poetic Pride," (poem) Summer 1980.
- Carson, Private First Class Glenn E., "A Soldier," (a poem) December 1966. *See also:* Bowen, Specialist 4 John S., Letter to the Editor, April 1967.
- Caywood, Chief Warrant Officer Douglas A., "*The Crime Laboratory—Organization and Operation* by Dr. Paul L. Kirk and Mr. Lowell W. Bradford," (book review) November 1965.
- Cockerham Private First Class William E., "*Street Without Joy* by Bernard B. Fall" (book review) June 1967.
- Cook, Specialist 4 Ricky L., "The Old Man and the Soldier," (poem) January 1988.
- Cook, Chief Warrant officer Claude W., "*Small Arms of the World* by Joseph E. Smith and W.H.B. Smith," (book review) January 1970.
- Cooke, Major Joseph D., Jr., "*The Traffic Accident Investigator's Manual for Police* by J. Stannard Baker," (book review) March 1971.
- Cornell, Major Robert K., "*Community Relations and Riot Prevention* by Raymond M. Momboisse," (book review) March 1968.
- Crews, Specialist 4 Edward R., "The Military Policeman," (poem) October 1967.
- Damron, Major Don W., "*Behind the Shield* by Arthur Niederhofer," (book review) October 1972.
- Donohue, Major John T., "*Bombers and Firesetters* by John M. McDonald," (book review) Fall 1978.
- Dunn, Bill, "Editorial," February 1954.
- Dubois, Private First Class Joseph D., "Lonely MP," (poem) Winter 1980/81.
- Easter, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Benny R., "The Military Police March Song," Fall 1986.

Section 3: Book Reviews, Interviews, Poems, etc.

- Eden, Major Charles K., "*The Scientific Informer* by Charles C. Thomas publishers," (book review) September 1971.
- Eden, Major Charles K., "*Undercover*" by Charles C. Thomas publishers," (book review) September 1971.
- Epstein, Major David G., "*Rebellion in Newark* by Tom Hayden," (book review) July 1968.
- Fisher, Major George H., "*Police Operations: Policies and Procedures...400 Field Situations with Solutions* (Second edition), by Kinney and Williams," (book review) October 1968.
- Frankoski, Lieutenant Colonel Joseph P., "*A Samurai, A Military History* by S.R. Turnbull," (book review) Summer 1979.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C., "*Protect Your Property—The Applications of Burglar Alarm Hardware* by Richard B. Cole," (book review) April 1972.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth C., "*Security Administration: An Introduction (Second Edition)* by Richard S. Post and Arthur A. Kingsbury," (book review) June 1973.
- Freimuth, Captain Kenneth, "*Explosives and Homemade Bombs (2d Edition)* by Major (Ret) Joseph Stoffel, AUS," (book review) October 1972.
- Garrett, Chief Warrant Officer Felix B., "*Book of Pistols and Revolvers* by W.H.B. Smith," (book review) March 1966.
- Gerard, Captain Paul T., Jr., "*Deceivers and Deceived* by Richard H. Blum," (book review) June 1972.
- Hanson, Captain Jon R., "*Industrial Security for Strikes, Riots and Disasters*, by Raymond M. Momboisse," (book review) August 1968.
- Hazelwood, Major Robert R., "*Rape: Offenders and Their Victims* by John M. MacDonald," (book review) November 1971.
- Herrera, Major Charles D., "*Police Entrance Examinations* by Davis Publishing Company," (book review) August 1971.
- Herrera, Major Charles D., "*Practice and Coaching for Intelligence Tests* by Davis Publishing Company," (book review) August 1971.
- Johnson, Major Paul H., "*The Law of Dissent and Riots* by M. Cherif Bassiouni," (book review) October 1971.
- Joyce, Colonel Orlando H., "First Lieutenant Atwell Talks About her Role in Fort McClellan's Rape Crisis Program," (interview) Fall 1977.
- Lauderdale, Captain Charles W., "*The Police Leader* by D.A. Hansen and T.R. Culley," (book review) March 1972.
- Lenhardt, Captain A.E., "*Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation* by Charles E. O'Hara," (book review) May 1970.

Section 3: Book Reviews, Interviews, Poems, etc.

- Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3 Frederick C., "Legal Admissibility of the Polygraph edited by Norman Ansley," (book review) Fall 1977.
- Link, Chief Warrant Officer 3(P) Frederick C., "*Homicide Investigation, Third Edition* by LeMoyné Snyder," (book Review) Winter 1978/79.
- Lutz, Chief Warrant Officer 2, Monty C., "*The Identification and Registration of Firearms* by Vaclav "Jack" Krcma," (book review) March 1972.
- McBride, First Lieutenant Paul W., "*The Americans, The Colonial Experience* by Daniel J. Boorstin," (book review) January 1967.
- McBride, Second Lieutenant Paul W., "*The Political Theory of John C. Calhoun* by August O. Spain," (book review) October 1965.
- McGreevy, Captain Thomas J., "Criminal Interrogation by Arthur S. Aubry, Jr. and Rudolph R. Caputo," (book review) January 1966.
- McGreevy, Major Thomas J., "*Criminal Interrogation and Confessions* by Fred E. Inbau and John E. Reed," (book review) April 1968.
- McGreevy, Major Thomas J., "*Criminal Investigation and Identification* by V.A. Leonard," (book review) November 1971.
- Metts, Major Lewis B., Jr., "*The Police Rebellion: A Quest for Blue Power* by William J. Bopp," (book review) December 1971.
- Miller, Lieutenant colonel John K., "*Society and the Youthful Offender* by Charles E. Goshen," (book review) Fall 1974.
- Moore, Major George A., "*The Military Prison* edited by Stanley L. Brodsky and Norman E. Eggleston," (book review) October 1970.
- Morn, Major Charles P., "*The Green Berets* by Robin Moore," (book review) February 1966.
- Nelson, Specialist 4 William A., "In the Field," (poem) September 1968.
- O'Malley, Major Thomas E., "*Law Enforcement Chemical Agents and Related Equipment* by Eugene S. Jones," (book review) April 1972.
- Owens, Captain Robert L., "*The Fall of Paris: The Siege and the Commune, 1870-71*, by Alistair Horne," (book review) August 1966.
- Owens, Major Robert L., "*Inside Lincoln's Army, the Diary of Marsena Rudolph Patrick, Provost Marshal General, Army of the Potomac*, edited by David S. Sparks," (book review) October 1966.
- Owens, Major Robert L., "*The Art of Counterrevolutionary War* by LTC John J. McCuen," (book review) June 1967.
- Perkins, Sergeant Alan L., "Supporting the Three," (poem) Summer 1983, Spring 1987, June 1991, Summer 1999.

Section 3: Book Reviews, Interviews, Poems, etc.

- Perkins, Staff Sergeant Alan L., "Mission First," (poem) Fall 1985.
- Pribilski, Specialist 4 Dan, "*Organized Crime in America* by Gus Tyler," (book review) October 1963.
- Ramsey, Major General Lloyd B., "General Ramsey Speaks to IACP Workshop," (speech) January 1973.
- Roberts, Major James T., "*A Reading Approach to Professional Police Writing* by Donald H. Cunningham" (book review) February 1973.
- Salib, Adolph B., "The Lone MP," (poem) June 1952.
- Shannon, Captain Douglas, "*Crowd and Riot Control* by Col (Ret) Rex Applegate," (book review) October 1966.
- Shumaker, Second Lieutenant T.E., "*Psychological Consultation with a Police Department* by Philip Mann," (book review) Fall 1974.
- Simonsen, Major Clifford E., "*Crime Control Team* by Elliot and Sardino," (book review) February 1972.
- Spector, Dr. Daniel E., "*International Terrorism, Current Research, and Future Directions*, edited by Alan D. Buckley and Daniel D. Olson," (book review) Fall 1980.
- Staff Writer, "Colonel MacNair Discusses the Law Enforcement Command," (interview) Winter 1976/77.
- Vanderford, Dr. John A., "*Speed Reading* by the Davis Publishing Company," (book review) June 1971.
- Wells, Chief Warrant Officer 2 Coy L., "*Fundamentals of Criminal Investigation Study Guide* by Davis Publishing Co," (book review) June 1972.
- Westin, Major Paul R., "*Dominican Diary* by Tad Szulc," (book review) September 1966.
- Wheatley, Sergeant First Class Elmer, "Awakening," (poem) Summer 1980.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "*Criminal Justice and Law Enforcement: Cases* by Paul B. Weston," (book review) June 1973.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "*Police Crime Prevention* by V.A. Leonard," (book review) February 1973.
- Wheeler, Major James E., "*Security Subjects, an Officer's Guide to Plant Protection* by Thomas W. Wathen," (book review) November 1972.
- Wright, Command Sergeant Major Jack L., "CSM Wright Speaks," (interview) Fall 1976.
- Zavislak, Sergeant First Class Harold L., "*Tear Gas Munitions* by Thomas F. Swearingen," (book review) September 1966.

Section 4: Lineage and Honors, Crests, Badges

- 14th Military Police Brigade, Summer 1999
- 16th Military Police Brigade, Winter 1996
- 177th Military Police Group, Winter 1978/79
- 18th Military Police Brigade, Summer 1996
- 1st Military Police Company, Winter 1999
- 317th Military Police Battalion, Summer 1997
- 385th Military Police Battalion, Summer 1976
- 43^d Military Police Brigade, Winter 1999
- 503^d Military Police Battalion, Winter 1996
- 6th Military Police Group (CID), May 2000
- 709th Military Police Battalion, Spring 1977
- 720th Military Police Battalion, Winter 1998
- 728th Military Police Battalion, Fall 1976
- 783^d Military Police Battalion (EPW/CI), Winter 1999
- 787th Military Police Battalion, Summer 1999
- 793^d Military Police Battalion, Summer 1978
- 795th Military Police Battalion, Summer 1999
- 800th Military Police Brigade, Summer 1997
- 89th Military Police Brigade, Winter 1998
- 8th Military Police Brigade, Summer 1998
- 94th Military Police Battalion, Summer 1998

“Regimental Crest,” December 1991.

“Regimental Crest,” Fall 1986.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (100th and 709th Bn) April 1969.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (30th and 92^d Bn) July 1968.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (327th Bn) May 1969.

Section 4: Lineage and Honors, Crests, Badges

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (385th and 504th Bn) September 1968.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (392^d and 508th Bn) November 1968.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (40th and 94th Bn) March 1969.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (502^d and 503^d MP Bn) October 1968.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (518th and 759th Bn) June 1969.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (525th and 720th Bn) December 1968.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (728th and 793^d Bn) January 1969.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (93^d and 519th Bn) July 1969.

“The MPC Battalion Crests,” (96th and 97th MP Bn) August 1968.

Berry, Master Sergeant Crosby E., “Lineage and Battle Honors, 324th Military Police Battalion,”
November 1989.

Cullum, Colonel Earl O., “Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion,” June 1991.

See also:

Zabek, Captain Anthony D., “Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion,”
December 1990.

Gallagher, Lieutenant Colonel D.M., “Evolution of the Military Police Badge,” Winter 1977/78.

Zabek, Captain Anthony D., “Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion,”

December 1990. *See also:*

Cullum, Colonel Earl O., “Lineage and Honors: The 159th Military Police Battalion,”
June 1991.